Best Available Copy

(54) Title:

TRANSPORTERS AND ION CHANNELS

WO 02/077237 A2 (\$7) Abstract: The invention provides human transporters and ion channels (TRICII) and polynoclootides which identify and encode TRICII. The invention also provides expression vectors, host cells, antibodies, agonists, and antagonists. The invention also provides methods for diagnosing, treating, or preventing disorders associated with aberrant expression of TRICH.

Wildwood Circle, Durham, CT 06422 (US). LAL, Preeti

33

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): INCYTE GENONIICS, INC. [US/US]: 3160 Porter Drive, Pulo Alto, CA 94304 (US) Drivo,

inventors; and

DING, Li [CN/US]: 3353 Alma Street #146, Palo Alto, CA 94306 (US), BAUGHN, Marlah, R. [US/US]: 14244 Santiago Road, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US), TRIBOULEY, 94040 (US). ELLIOTT; Vicki, S. [US/US]; 3770 Polien Place Way, San Jose, CA 95121 (US). WALIA, Narinder, 94577 (US). FORSYTHE, tan, J. [US/US]; 308 Roble Catherine, M. [I'R/US]; 1121 Tennessee St. #5, San Francisco, CA 94107 (US). BRUNS, Christopher, M. Brigitte, E. [USAIS]; \$801 South Dorchester Avenue #313, Avenue, Redwood City, CA 94061 (US), RAUNIANN, K. [US/US]; 890 Davis Street #205, San Leandro, CA [US/US]; 2255 Showers Drive #264, Mountain View, CA

Inventors/Applicants (for US only): LEE, Ernestine, A. [US/US]; 624 Kains Street, Alhany, CA 94706 (US).

)) Priority Data: 60/267,892 60/271,168 60/272,890 60/276,860 60/278,255 60/278,255 50/351,359

ê

9 February 2001 (09.02.2001) 23 February 2001 (23.02.2001)

3

Agents: HAMLET-COX, Diana et al.; Incyte Genomics, Inc., 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).

5

(26) Publication Language:

(25) Filing Language:

English

2227 Calle de Primavera, Santa Clara, CA 95054 (US). ISON, Craig, H. [US/US]; 1242 Weathersfield Way, San

View, CA 94040 (US). HAFALIA, April, J., A. [US/US]; NU, Yuming [US/US]; 1739 Walnut Drive, Mountain Woodgate Drive, Carmel, IN 46033 (US). YUE, Henry lose, CA 95125 (US). VAO, Monique, G. [US/US]; 1189 ARVIZU, Chandra [US/US]; 1706 Morocco Drive, San

US/US); 826 Luis Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94087 (US).

5

Lyle Court, Santa Leandro, CA 94578 (US).

luse, CA 95118 (US). CHEN, Huei-Mei [US/US]; 2425

(22) International Filing Date: 8 February 2002 (08.02.2002)

(21) International Application Number:

PC17/1802/03657

Chicago, IL 60637 (US), BURFORD, Nell [CB/US]; 105

2 March 2001 (02.03.2001) 16 March 2001 (16.03.2001) 23 March 2001 (23.03.2001) 30 March 2001 (30.03.2001) 25 January 2002 (25.01.2002)

222222

(81) Designated States (national): A.F., A.G., A.L., A.M., A.T., A.I., S., A.Z., B.A., B.B., B.B., B.R., B.Y., B.Z., C.A., C.H., C.O., C.R., C.I., C.Z., D.I., D.K., D.M., D.Z., E.C., I.E., I.S., H., G.R., G.D., G.I.; G.II., G.M., IIR., IIU., ID., II., IN. IS., JP, K.E., K.G., K.P., K.R., K.Z., L.C., E. L.K., L.R., E.T., L.U., L.V., M.A., M.D., M.G., M.K., M.N., M.C., M.G., L., L.Y., L., L.Y., L., L.Y., T., T., C., R.O., R.S., S.I., S.I., T.J., T.M., T.N., T.T., T.Z., U.A., U.G., U.S., U.Z., V.N., Y.U., Z.A., Z.M., Z.W. Ē

20

Humpean patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, H, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPT patent (BI; BJ, CF; CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG). Designated States fregional): ARIPO patent (GII, GM, KT, I.S, MW, MZ, SD, SI, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Liurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM),

Published:

ĸ

upon receipt of that report without international search report and to be republished

ning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the begin-

ម

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

TRANSPORTERS AND ION CHANNELS

TECHNICAL FIELD

channels and to the use of these sequences in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of transport, transporters and ion channels effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of neurological, muscle, immunological and cell proliferative disorders, and in the assessment of the This invention relates to nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of transporters and ion

(51) International Patent Classification?: C12N 15/12, C07K 14/05, C12N 5/10, C12Q 1/68, C07K 16/18, A61K

G. [US/US]; P.O. Box 5142, Santa Clam, CA 95056 (US). THORNTON, Michael [US/US]; 9 Mcdway Road.

US/USI; 705 5th Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94118 (US) Woodside, CA 94062-2612 (US). GANDHI, Ameena, R. (43) International Publication Date 3 October 2002 (03.10.2002)

PCT

∀0

02/077237

2

3W17, 39/395, A01K 67/027, G01N 33/50, 33/53

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau

(10) International Publication Number

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

proteins also play roles in antibiotic resistance, toxin secretion, ion balance, synaptic neurotransmission, across the membrane, and channel proteins, which form hydrophilic pores that allow specific solutes to which bind to a specific solute and undergo a conformational change that translocates the bound solute such as ATP hydrolysis or an ion gradient. Proteins that function in transport include carrier proteins, can occur by a passive concentration-dependent mechanism, or can be linked to an energy source K^{*}, NH₄^{*}, P_p, SO₄², sugars, and vitamins, as well as various metabolic waste products. diffuse through the membrane down an electrochemical solute gradient. Sansom (1998) The Transporter Facts Book, Academic Press, San Diego CA, pp. 3-29). organelles require transport proteins to import and export essential nutrients and metal ions including kidney function, intestinal absorption, tumor growth, and other diverse cell functions (Griffith, J. and C hydrophobic lipid bilayer membranes which are highly impermeable to most polar molecules. Cells and Eukaryotic cells are surrounded and subdivided into functionally distinct organelles by

Na*/K* ATPase system. simultaneous or sequential transfer of a second solute, either in the same direction (symport) or in the sodium gradient that provides the driving force for solute uptake is maintained by the ubiquitous symporter systems driven by the sodium gradient that exists across the plasma membrane. Sodium oriented N- and C-termini. moves into the cell down its electrochemical gradient and brings the solute into the cell with it. The opposite direction (antiport). For example, intestinal and kidney epithelium contains a variety of are called uniporters. In contrast, coupled transporters link the transfer of one solute with twelve putative transmembrane segments, extracellular glycosylation sites, and cytoplasmically-(SGLT1), iodide transporter (NIS), and multivitamin transporter (SMVT). Carrier proteins which transport a single solute from one side of the membrane to the other Sodium-coupled transporters include the mammalian glucose transporter NIS plays a crucial role in the evaluation, diagnosis, and treatment of All three transporters have

various thyroid pathologies because it is the molecular basis for radioiodide thyroid-imaging techniques

PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/077237

and is implicated in the transport of the water-soluble vitamins, e.g., biotin and pantothenate (Prasad, Acad. Sci. USA 94:5568-5573). SMVT is expressed in the intestinal mucosa, kidney, and placenta, and for specific targeting of radioisotopes to the thyroid gland (Levy, O. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. P.D. et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:7501-7506).

or efflux from the liver; GLUT3 regulates glucose supply to neurons; GLUT4 is responsible for insulincomprising 12 transmembrane segments (Pao, S.S. et al. (1998) Microbiol. Molec. Biol. Rev. 62:1-34). called the uniporter-symporter-antiporter family. MFS transporters are single polypeptide carriers that nucleosides, monocarboxylates, and drugs. MFS transporters found in eukaryotes all have a structure physiological functions. GLUT1 provides many cell types with their basal glucose requirements and glucose transporters (GLUT1-GLUT7) found in humans that are required for the transport of glucose transports glucose across epithelial and endothelial barrier tissues; GLUT2 facilitates glucose uptake transport small solutes in response to ion gradients. Members of the MFS are found in all classes of regulated glucose disposal; and GLUTS regulates fructose uptake into skeletal muscle. Defects in One of the largest families of transporters is the major facilitator superfamily (MFS), also glucose transporters are involved in a recently identified neurological syndrome causing infantile The largest family of MFS transporters is the sugar transporter family, which includes the seven and other hexose sugars. These glucose transport proteins have unique tissue distributions and living organisms, and include transporters for sugars, oligosaccharides, phosphates, nitrates, 2 으

TM6 and TM7, and play a critical role in maintaining intracellular pH by removing the protons that are transporters with differing substrate and inhibitor selectivities. In particular, cardiac muscle and tumor predicted to have twelve transmembrane (TM) helical domains with a large intracellular loop between H*-monocarboxylate transporter is that of the erythrocyte membrane, which transports L-lactate and a cells have transporters that differ in their K, values for certain substrates, including stereoselectivity Monocarboxylate anion transporters are proton-coupled symporters with a broad substrate cotransporters on the luminal surface of intestinal and kidney epithelia, which allow the uptake of wide range of other aliphatic monocarboxylates. Other cells possess H*-linked monocarboxylate lactate, pyravate, and ketone bodies in these tissues. In addition, there are specific and selective beta-hydroxybutyrate. At least seven isoforms have been identified to date. The isoforms are specificity that includes L-lactate, pyruvate, and the ketone bodies acetate, acetoacetate, and for L- over D-lactate, and in their sensitivity to inhibitors. There are Na*-monocarboxylate produced stoichiometrically with lactate during glycolysis. The best characterized

ಜ

PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/07723

side groups. Organic cation transporters, such as the ammonium transporter, mediate the secretion of transporters for organic cations and organic anions in organs including the kidney, intestine and liver. a variety of drugs and endogenous metabolites, and contribute to the maintenance of intercellular pH Organic anion transporters are selective for hydrophobic, charged molecules with electron-attracting

Biochem. J. 329:321-328; and Martinelle, K. and I. Haggstrom (1993) J. Biotechnol. 30:339-350). (Poole, R.C. and A.P. Halestrap (1993) Am. J. Physiol. 264:C761-C782; Price, N.T. et al. (1998)

transporters consist of four modules: two nucleotide-binding domains (NBD), which hydrolyze ATP to Zellweger syndrome (peroxisomal membrane protein-70, PMP10), and hyperinsulinemic hypoglycemia When encoded by separate genes, each gene product contains a single NBD and MSD. These "halfmolecules" form home and heterodimers, such as Tap1 and Tap2, the endoplasmic reticulum-based major histocompatibility (MHC) peptide transport system. Several genetic diseases are attributed to defects in ABC transporters, such as the following diseases and their corresponding proteins: cystic peptides, and phospholipids, to lipopeptides, large proteins, and complex hydrophobic drugs. ABC containing six putative transmembrane segments. These four modules may be encoded by a single proteins that transport substances ranging from small molecules such as ions, sugars, amino acids, gene, as is the case for the cystic fibrosis transmembrane regulator (CFTR), or by separate genes. fibrosis (CFTR, an ion channel), adrenoleukodystrophy (adrenoleukodystrophy protein, ALDP), ATP-binding cassette (ABC) transporters are members of a superfamily of membrane supply the energy required for transport, and two membrane-spanning domains (MSD), each 2 2

ABC transporter, in human cancer cells makes the cells resistant to a variety of cytotoxic drugs used (sulfonylurea receptor, SUR). Overexpression of the multidrug resistance (MDR) protein, another in chemotherapy (Taglicht, D. and S. Michaelis (1998) Meth. Enzymol. 292:130-162).

2

seizures and developmental delay, as well as glycogen storage disease, Fanconi-Bickel syndrome, and

non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (Mueckler, M. (1994) Eur. J. Biochem. 219:713-725; Longo,

N. and L.J. Elsas (1998) Adv. Pediatr. 45:293-313).

ຊ

22

involved in hemoglobin synthesis, connective tissue metabolism, and bone development, by acting as a A number of metal ions such as iron, zinc, copper, cobalt, manganese, molybdenum, selenium, oxidase. Copper and other metal ions must be provided in the diet, and are absorbed by transporters in the gastrointestinal tract. Plasma proteins transport the metal ions to the liver and other target organs, where specific transporters move the ions into cells and celfular organelles as needed. Imbalances in nickel, and chromium are important as cofactors for a number of enzymes. For example, copper is metal ion metabolism have been associated with a number of disease states (Danks, D.M. (1986) J. cofactor in oxidoreductases such as superoxide dismutase, ferroxidase (ceruloplasmin), and lysyl ង ജ

P-type ATPases comprise a class of cation-transporting transmembrane proteins. They are integral membrane proteins which use an aspartyl phosphate intermediate to move cations across a membrane. Features of P-type ATPases include: (i) a cation channel; (ii) a stalk, formed by

Med. Genet. 23:99-106).

WO 02/077237

PC170S0Z/036S

extensions of the transmembrane a-helices into the cytoplasm; (iii) an ATP binding domain; (iv) a phosphorylated aspartic acid; (v) an adjacent transduction domain; (vi) a phosphatase domain, which removes the phosphate from the aspartic acid as part of the reaction cycle; and (vii) six or more transmembrane domains. Included in this class are heavy metal-transporting ATPases as well as aminophospholipid transporters.

The transport of phosphatidylserine and phosphatidylethanolamine by aminophospholipid translocase results in the movement of these molecules from one side of a bilayer to another. This transport is conducted by a newly identified subfamily of P-type ATPases which are proposed to be amphipath transporters. Amphipath transporters move molecules having both a hydrophilic and a hydrophobic region. As many as seventeen different genes belong to this P-type ATPases subfamily being grouped into several distinct classes and subclasses (Halleck, M.S. et al., (1999) Physiol. Genomics 1:139-150; Vulpe, C. et al., (1993) Nat. Genet. 3:7-13).

5

Transport of fatty acids across the plasma membrane can occur by diffusion, a high capacity, low affinity process. However, under normal physiological conditions a significant fraction of fatty acid transport appears to occur via a high affinity, low capacity protein-mediated transport process. Fatty acid transport protein (FATP), an integral membrane protein with four transmembrane segments, is expressed in tissues exhibiting high levels of plasma membrane fatty acid flux, such as muscle, heart, and adipose. Expression of FATP is upregulated in 3T3-L1 cells during adipose conversion, and expression in COS7 fibroblasts elevates uptake of long-chain fatty acids (Hui, T.Y. et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:27420-27429).

5

20

The lipocalin superfamily constitutes a phylogenetically conserved group of more than forty proteins that function as extracellular ligand-binding proteins which bind and transport small hydrophobic molecules. Members of this family function as carriers of retinoids, odorants, chromophores, pheromones, allergens, and sterols, and in a variety of processes including nutrient transport, cell growth regulation, immune response, and prostaglandin synthesis. A subset of these proteins may be multifunctional, serving as either a biosynthetic enzyme or as a specific enzyme inhibitor. (Tanaka, T. et al. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:15789-15795; and van't Hof, W. et al. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:1583-15795; and van't Hof, W. et al. (1997) J.

ಜ

Members of the lipocalin family display unusually low levels of overall sequence conservation Pairwise sequence identity often falls below 20%. Sequence similarity between family members is limited to conserved cysteines which form disulfide bonds and three motifs which form a juxtaposed cluster that functions as a target cell recognition site. The lipocalins share an eight stranded, anti-parallel beta-sheet which folds back on itself to form a continuously hydrogen-bonded beta-barrel. The pocket formed by the barrel functions as an internal ligand binding site. Seven loops (L1 to L7)

ö

form short beta-hairpins, except loop L1 which is a large omega loop that forms a lid to partially close the internal ligand-binding site (Flower (1996) Biochem. J. 318:1-14).

5 5 (RBP), one of the best characterized lipocalins, transports retinol from stores within the liver to target are due to glycosylation. AGP is 40% carbohydrate, making it unusually acidic and soluble. The one of the positive acute-phase proteins (APP); circulating levels of AGP increase in response to Similarly, apo D and another lipocalin, a₁-acid glycoprotein (AGP), are involved in nerve cell high levels in breast cyst fluid. Secretion of apo D in certain human breast cancer cell lines is cystic-disease-fluid protein (GCDFP)-24, is a progesterone/pregnenolone-binding protein expressed at tissues. Apolipoprotein D (apo D), a component of high density lipoproteins (HDLs) and low density immunosuppressive activity (Flower (1994) FEBS Lett. 354:7-11; Flower (1996) supra) glycosylation pattern of AGP changes during acute-phase response, and deglycosylated AGP has no platelet and neutrophil activation and inhibits phagocytosis. The immunomodulatory properties of AGF stress and inflammatory stimulation. AGP accumulates at sites of inflammation where it inhibits regeneration. AGP is also involved in anti-inflammatory and immunosuppressive activities. AGP is accompanied by reduced cell proliferation and progression of cells to a more differentiated phenotype. body. Lipocalins are also involved in cell regulatory processes. Apo D, which is identical to grosslipoproteins (LDLs), functions in the targeted collection and delivery of cholesterol throughout the ligand and delivers that ligand to appropriate target sites within the organism. Retinol-binding protein Lipocalins are important transport molecules. Each lipocalin associates with a particular

20 The lipocalin superfamily also includes several animal allergens, including the mouse major urinary protein (mMUP), the rat α-2-microgloobulin (rA2U), the bovine β-lactoglobulin (βlg), the cockroach allergen (Bla g4), bovine dander allergen (Bos d2), and the major horse allergen, designated Equus caballus allergen 1 (Equ c1). Equ c1 is a powerful allergen responsible for about 80% of anti-horse lgE antibody response in patients who are chronically exposed to horse allergens. It appears that lipocalins may contain a common structure that is able to induce the IgE response (Gregoire, C. et al., (1996) J. Biol. Chem. 271:32951-32959).

Lipocalins are used as diagnostic and prognostic markers in a variety of disease states. The plasma level of AGP is monitored during pregnancy and in diagnosis and prognosis of conditions including cancer chemotherapy, renal disfunction, myocardial infarction, arthritis, and multiple sclerosis. RBP is used clinically as a marker of tubular reabsorption in the kidney, and apo D is a marker in gross cystic breast disease (Flower (1996) <u>supra</u>). Additionally, the use of lipocalin animal allergens may help in the diagnosis of allergic reactions to horses (Gregoire <u>supra</u>), pigs, cockroaches, mice and rats.

엉

Mitochondrial carrier proteins are transmembrane-spanning proteins which transport ions and

WO 02/077237

charged metabolites between the cytosol and the mitochondrial matrix. Examples include the ADP, ATP carrier protein; the 2-oxoglutarate/malate carrier; the phosphate carrier protein; the pyruvate carrier; the dicarboxylate carrier which transports malate, succinate, fumarate, and phosphate; the tricarboxylate carrier which transports citrate and malate; and the Grave's disease carrier protein, a protein recognized by IgG in patients with active Grave's disease, an autoimmune disorder resulting in hyperthyroidism. Proteins in this family consist of three tandem repeats of an approximately 100 amino acid domain, each of which contains two transmembrane regions (Suryer, L. (1995) Biochemistry, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York NY, p. 551; PROSITE PDOC00189 Mitochondrial energy transfer proteins signature; Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man (OMIM) *2755000 Graves Disease).

This class of transporters also includes the mitochondrial uncoupling proteins, which create proton leaks across the inner mitochondrial membrane, thus uncoupling oxidative phosphorylation from ATP synthesis. The result is energy dissipation in the form of heat. Mitochondrial uncoupling proteins have been implicated as modulators of thermoregulation and metabolic rate, and have been proposed as potential targets for drugs against metabolic diseases such as obesity (Ricquier, D. et al. (1999) J. Int. Med. 245:637-642).

2

Ion Channele

The electrical potential of a cell is generated and maintained by controlling the movement of ions across the plasma membrane. The movement of ions requires ion channels, which form ionselective pores within the membrane. There are two basic types of ion channels, ion transporters and gated ion channels. Ion transporters utilize the energy obtained from ATP hydrolysis to actively transport an ion against the ion's concentration gradient. Gated ion channels allow passive flow of an ion down the ion's electrochemical gradient under restricted conditions. Together, these types of ion channels generate, maintain, and utilize an electrochemical gradient that is used in 1) electrical impulse conduction down the axon of a nerve cell, 2) transport of molecules into cells against concentration gradients, 3) initiation of muscle contraction, and 4) endocrine cell secretion.

Ion transporters generate and maintain the resting electrical potential of a cell. Utilizing the energy derived from ATP hydrolysis, they transport ions against the ion's concentration gradient.

These transmembrane ATPases are divided into three families. The phosphorylated (P) class ion transporters, including Na*-K* ATPase, Ca*-ATPase, and H*-ATPase, are activated by a phosphorylation event. P-class ion transporters are responsible for maintaining resting potential distributions such that cytosolic concentrations of Na* and Ca** are low and cytosolic concentration of K* is high. The vacuolar (V) class of ion transporters includes H* pumps on infracellular organelles,

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

such as lysosomes and Golgi. V-class ion transporters are responsible for generating the low pH within the lumen of these organelles that is required for function. The coupling factor (F) class consists of H* pumps in the mitochondria. F-class ion transporters utilize a proton gradient to generate ATP from ADP and inorganic phosphate (P_I).

- several large cytoplasmic regions that may play a role in ion binding (Scarborough, G.A. (1999) Curr. Opin. Cell Biol. 11:517-522). P-type ATPases use an aspartyl phosphate intermediate to move cations across a membrane. Features of P-type ATPases include: (i) a cation channel; (ii) a stalk, formed by extensions of the transmembrane co-helices into the cytoplasm; (iii) an ATP binding domain; (iv) a phosphorylated aspartic acid; (v) an adjacent transduction domain; (vi) a phosphate from the aspartic acid as part of the reaction cycle; and (vii) six or more transmembrane domains. Included in this class are heavy metal-transporting ATPases as well as aminophospholipid transporters. The FICI gene encodes a P-type ATPase that is mutated in two forms of hereditary cholestasis. The protein product of FICI is likely to play an essential role in bile acid circulation in the liver (Bull, L.N. et al. (1998) Nat. Genet. 18:219-224). The V-ATPases are composed of two functional domains: the V₁ domain, a peripheral complex responsible for ATP hydrolysis; and the V₀ domain, an integral complex responsible for proton translocation across the
 - composed of two functional domains: the V₁ domain, a peripheral complex responsible for ATP hydrolysis; and the V₀ domain, an integral complex responsible for proton translocation across the membrane. The F-ATPases are structurally and evolutionarily related to the V-ATPases. The F-ATPase F₀ domain contains 12 copies of the c subunit, a highly hydrophobic protein composed of two transmembrane domains and containing a single buried carboxyl group in TM2 that is essential for proton transport. The V-ATPase V₀ domain contains three types of homologous c subunits with four or five transmembrane domains and the essential carboxyl group in TM4 or TM3. Both types of complex also contain a single a subunit that may be involved in regulating the pH dependence of activity (Forgac, M. (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274:12951-12954).
- The resting potential of the cell is utilized in many processes involving carrier proteins and gated ion channels. Carrier proteins utilize the resting potential to transport molecules into and out of the cell. Amino acid and glucose transport into many cells is linked to sodium ion co-transport (symport) so that the movement of Na* down an electrochemical gradient drives transport of the other molecule up a concentration gradient. Similarly, cardiac muscle links transfer of Ca²* out of the cell with transport of Na* into the cell (antiport).

Gated Ion Channels

Gated ion channels control ion flow by regulating the opening and closing of pores. The ability to control ion flux through various gating mechanisms allows ion channels to mediate such diverse signaling and homeostatic functions as neuronal and endocrine signaling, muscle contraction,

acetylcholine-, serotonin-, and glutamate-gated cation channels, and GABA- and glycine-gated The gating properties of a particular ion channel (i.e., its threshold for and duration of opening and chloride channels) open their pores in the presence of a specific ion, nucleotide, or neurotransmitter their pores in response to changes in membrane potential; and ligand-gated channels (e.g., response to mechanical stress; voltage-gated channels (e.g., Na*, K*, Ca²*, and Cl'channels) open the manner of regulating the gating function. Mechanically-gated channels open their pores in fertilization, and regulation of ion and pH balance. Gated ion channels are categorized according to

⇆ 5 stress on the cell membrane and conduct both Ca2+ and Na+ (Suzuki, M. et al. (1999) J. Biol. Chem from rat kidney. The SIC channel belongs to a group of channels which are activated by pressure or touch, hearing, and balance, and also play important roles in cell volume regulation, smooth muscle contraction, and cardiac rhythm generation. A stretch-inactivated channel (SIC) was recently cloned Mechanically-gated or mechanosensitive ion channels act as transducers for the senses of

translational modifications, such as phosphorylation.

closing) are sometimes modulated by association with auxiliary channel proteins and/or post

channel subfamily, each channel is formed from a tetramer of either identical or dissimilar subunits channels, a GYG tripeptide is involved in this selectivity (Ishii, T.M. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad The P region contains information specifying the ion selectivity for the channel. In the case of K+ carboxy termini. In the Na* and Ca* subfamilies, this domain is repeated four times, while in the K domains (S1-S6), a pore-forming region (P) located between SS and S6, and intracellular amino and Sci. USA 94:11651-11656). channel proteins. The characteristic domain of these channel proteins comprises six transmembrane The pore-forming subunits of the voltage-gated cation channels form a superfamily of ion

8

ಜ cells, such as nerve and muscle cells. Action potentials, which lead to neurotransmitter release and muscle contraction, arise from large, transient changes in the permeability of the membrane to Na outward, which leads to repolarization of the membrane. Voltage-gated channels utilize charged Depolarization also opens voltage-gated potassium channels. Consequently, potassium ions flow voltage-gated Na * channels, which propagates the depolarization down the length of the cell. channels. Sodium ions flow into the cell, further depolarizing the membrane and opening more and K* ions. Depolarization of the membrane beyond the threshold level opens voltage-gated Na* Voltage-gated Na* and K* channels are necessary for the function of electrically excitable

ĸ

cannot be opened irrespective of the membrane potential. Inactivation is mediated by the channel's only about I millisecond, at which time the channel spontaneously converts into an inactive state that residues in the fourth transmembrane segment (S4) to sense voltage change. The open state lasts

> WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

N-terminus, which acts as a plug that closes the pore. The transition from an inactive to a closed state requires a return to resting potential.

properties, as well as an increase in whole cell capacitance due to an increase in membrane surface §1 subunits correlates with increased functional expression of the channel, a change in its gating integral membrane glycoprotein that contains an extracellular Ig domain, and its association with a and forming a subunit that associates with two smaller auxiliary subunits, $\beta 1$ and $\beta 2$. The $\beta 2$ subunit is a area (Isom, L.L. et al. (1995) Cell 83:433-442). Voltage-gated Na* channels are heterotrimeric complexes composed of a 260 kDa pore-

Non voltage-gated Na* channels include the members of the amiloride-sensitive Na*

20 neurodegeneration. ASIC subunits may also have a role in neuronal function, or in pain perception, syndrome (pseudohyperaldosteronism). The NaC/DEG family also includes the recently characterized channel/degenerin (NaC/DEG) family. Channel subunits of this family are thought to consist of two H*-gated cation channels or acid-sensing ion channels (ASIC). ASIC subunits are expressed in the reabsorption in epithelia including the airway, distal colon, cortical collecting duct of the kidney, and transmembrane domains flanking a long extracellular loop, with the amino and carboxyl termini located 8:418-424; Eglen, R.M. et al. (1999) Trends Pharmacol. Sci. 20:337-342). since tissue acidosis causes pain (Waldmann, R. and M. Lazdunski (1998) Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. fluctuations for activation. ASIC subunits show homology to the degenerins, a family of mechanically. brain and form heteromultimeric Na*-permeable channels. These channels require acid pH exocrine duct glands. Mutations in ENaC result in pseudohypoaldosteronism type 1 and Liddle's within the cell. The NaC/DEG family includes the epithelial Na* channel (ENaC) involved in Na* gated channels originally isolated from C. elegans. Mutations in the degenerins cause

ಜ protein synthesis, control of endocrine secretions, and the maintenance of osmotic equilibrium across repolarizing membranes, K* channels are responsible for setting the resting membrane potential. The cytosol contains non-diffusible anions and, to balance this net negative charge, the cell contains a Na* membranes. In neurons and other excitable cells, in addition to regulating action potentials and or second messengers such as Ca2 and cAMP. In non-excitable tissue, K* channels are involved in K* channels are located in all cell types, and may be regulated by voltage, ATP concentration

မ primarily regulated by K*flow (Salkoff, L. and T. Jegla (1995) Neuron 15:489-492) CI flows out of the cell. The flow of K* is balanced by an electromotive force pulling K* into the cell allow K* and Cl* to flow by passive diffusion. Because of the high negative charge within the cytosol, transports Na* out of the cell and K* into the cell in a 3:2 ratio. Ion channels in the plasma membrane and a K* concentration gradient pushing K* out of the cell. Thus, the resting membrane potential is

K* pump and ion channels that provide the redistribution of Na*, K*, and Ci. The pump actively

subunits that alter channel inactivation kinetics. The Shaker-like channel family includes the voltagetransmembrane/1 pore domain structure. Four subunits combine as homo- or heterotetramers to form related gene (HERG) associated with long QT, a cardiac dysrythmia syndrome (Curran, M.E. (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:565-572; Kaczorowski, G.J. and M.L. Garcia (1999) Curr. Opin. Chem. gated K* channels as well as the delayed rectifier type channels such as the human ether-a-go-go Potassium channel subunits of the Shaker-like superfamily all have the characteristic six functional K channels. These pore-forming subunits also associate with various cytoplasmic β

10 Kir channels have the property of preferentially conducting K* currents in the inward direction. These syndrome, a renal tubular disorder. Kir channels are also involved in regulation of cardiac pacemaker proteins consist of a single potassium selective pore domain and two transmembrane domains, which correspond to the fifth and sixth transmembrane domains of voltage-gated K* channels. Kir subunits A second superfamily of K* channels is composed of the inward rectifying channels (Kir). also associate as tetramers. The Kir family includes ROMKI, mutations in which lead to Bartter activity, seizures and epilepsy, and insulin regulation (Doupnik, C.A. et al. (1995) Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 5:268-277; Curran, supra). 2

The recently recognized TWIK K* channel family includes the mammalian TWIK-1, TREK-1 domains and two P domains. These proteins are probably involved in controlling the resting potential and TASK proteins. Members of this family possess an overall structure with four transmembrane in a large set of cell types (Duprat, F. et al. (1997) EMBO J 16:5464-5471).

2

subunits modulate the voltage-dependence, gating properties, and the current amplitude of the channel. functions differ dramatically, they have similar subunit compositions. The channels are composed of channels are involved in the control of neurotransmitter release in the central and peripheral nervous The voltage-gated Ca2* channels have been classified into several subtypes based upon their coupling. T-type channels are important for cardiac pacemaker activity, while N-type and P/Q-type electrophysiological and pharmacological characteristics. Letype Ca2 channels are predominantly system. The L-type and N-type voltage-gated Ca2* channels have been purified and, though their expressed in heart and skeletal muscle where they play an essential role in excitation-contraction three subunits. The α_i subunit forms the membrane pore and voltage sensor, while the $\alpha_2\delta$ and β 30 These subunits are encoded by at least six α, one α,δ, and four β genes. A fourth subunit, γ, has

52

The high-voltage-activated Ca 2 channels that have been characterized biochemically include complexes of a pore-forming alphal subunit of approximately 190-250 kDa; a transmembrane

been identified in skeletal muscle (Walker, D. et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:2361-2367; McCleskey,

E.W. (1994) Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 4:304-312).

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

ransmembrane gamma subunit. A variety of alpha1 subunits, alpha2delta complexes, beta subunits, and gamma subunits are known. The Cav1 family of alpha1 subunits conduct L-type Ca 2 currents, which initiate muscle contraction, endocrine secretion, and gene transcription, and are regulated complex of alpha2 and delta subunits; an intracellular beta subunit; and in some cases a

ransmission and are regulated primarily by direct interaction with G proteins and SNARE proteins and currents, which are activated and inactivated more rapidly and at more negative membrane potentials secondarily by protein phosphorylation. The Cav3 family of alphal subunits conduct T-type Ca 2+ alphal subunits conduct N-type, P/Q-type, and R-type Ca 2 currents, which initiate rapid synaptic primarily by second messenger-activated protein phosphorylation pathways. The Cav2 family of

pathways and interacting proteins (Catterall, W.A. (2000) Annu. Rev. Cell Dev. Biol. 16:521-555). membrane potential and a range of possibilities for regulation of Ca 2 entry by second messenger than other Ca 2 current types. The distinct structures and patterns of regulation of these three families of Ca 2 channels provide an array of Ca 2 entry pathways in response to changes in 2

The alpha-2 subunit of the voltage-gated Ca 2.-channel may include one or more Cache

istidine kinases, denylyl cyclases, ethyl-binding proteins and phosphatases). Small molecules are bound 15 domains. An extracellular Cache domain may be fused to an intracellular catalytic domain, such as methyl-accepting, DNA-binding winged helix-tum-helix, GAF, PAS or HAMP (a domain found in the histidine kinase, PP2C phosphatase, GGDEF (a predicted diguanylate cyclase), HD-GYP (a predicted phosphodiesterase) or adenylyl cyclase domain, or to a noncatalytic domain, like the

via the Cache domain and this signal is converted into diverse outputs depending on the intracellular domains (Anantharaman, V. and Aravind, L.(2000) Trends Biochem. Sci. 25:535-537). 2

form mammalian CCE channels (Zhu, X. et al. (1996) Cell 85:661-671; Boulay, G. et al. (1997) J. Biol. gated Ca 2 channels in the S3 through S6 regions. This suggests that Trp and/or related proteins may capacitative calcium entry (CCE). CCE is the Ca2 influx into cells to resupply Ca2 stores depleted by the action of inositol triphosphate (IP3) and other agents in response to numerous hormones and growth factors. Try and Try-like were first cloned from Drosophila and have similarity to voltage expression in melanoma cells is inversely correlated with melanoma aggressiveness in vivo. The Chem. 272:29672-29680). Melastatin is a gene isolated in both the mouse and human, whose The transient receptor family (Trp) of calcium ion channels are thought to mediate

ຊ

human cDNA transcript corresponds to a 1533-amino acid protein having homology to members of the tumor thickness might allow for the determination of subgroups of patients at both low and high risk Trp family. It has been proposed that the combined use of malastatin mRNA expression status and for developing metastatic disease (Duncan, L.M. et al (2001) J. Clin. Oncol. 19:568-576). 8

Chloride channels are necessary in endocrine secretion and in regulation of cytosolic and

WO 02/077237 PC"

organelle pH. In secretory epithelial cells, CI enters the cell across a basolateral membrane through an Na*, K*/CI cotransporter, accumulating in the cell above its electrochemical equilibrium concentration. Secretion of CI from the apical surface, in response to hormonal stimulation, leads to flow of Na* and water into the secretory lumen. The cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance

regulator (CFTR) is a chloride channel encoded by the gene for cystic fibrosis, a common fatal genetic disorder in humans. CFTR is a member of the ABC transporter family, and is composed of two domains each consisting of six transmembrane domains followed by a nucleotide-binding site. Loss of CFTR function decreases transepithelial water secretion and, as a result, the layers of mucus that coat the respiratory tree, pancreatic ducts, and intestine are dehydrated and difficult to clear. The resulting blockage of these sites leads to pancreatic insufficiency, "meconium ileus", and devastating "chronic obstructive pulmonary disease" (Al-Awqati, Q. et al. (1992) J. Exp. Biol. 172:245-266).

5

The voltage-gated chloride channels (CLC) are characterized by 10-12 transmembrane domains, as well as two small globular domains known as CBS domains. The CLC subunits probably function as homotetramers. CLC proteins are involved in regulation of cell volume, membrane potential stabilization, signal transduction, and transepithelial transport. Mutations in CLC-1, expressed predominantly in skeletal muscle, are responsible for autosomal recessive generalized myotonia and autosomal dominant myotonia congenita, white mutations in the kidney channel CLC-5 lead to kidney stones (Jentsch, T.J. (1996) Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 6:303-310).

3

Ligand-gated channels open their porcs when an extracellular or intracellular mediator binds to the channel. Neurotransmitter-gated channels are channels that open when a neurotransmitter binds to their extracellular domain. These channels exist in the postsynaptic membrane of nerve or muscle cells. There are two types of neurotransmitter-gated channels. Sodium channels open in response to excitatory neurotransmitters, such as acetylcholine, glutamate, and serotonin. This opening causes an influx of Na* and produces the initial localized depolarization that activates the voltage-gated channels and starts the action potential. Chloride channels open in response to inhibitory neurotransmitters, such as y-aminobutyric acid (GABA) and glycine, leading to hyperpolarization of the membrane and the subsequent generation of an action potential. Neurotransmitter-gated ion channels have four transmembrane domains and probably function as pentamers (Jentsch, <u>supra</u>). Amino acids in the second transmembrane domain appear to be important in determining channel permeation and selectivity (Sather, W.A. et al. (1994) Curr. Opin, Neurobiol. 4:313-323).

25

20

Ligand-gated channels can be regulated by intracellular second messengers. For example, calcium-activated K * channels are gated by internal calcium ions. In nerve cells, an influx of calcium during depolarization opens K* channels to modulate the magnitude of the action potential (Ishi et al., supra). The large conductance (BK) channel has been purified from brain and its subunit composition

엉

determined. The α subunit of the BK channel has seven rather than six transmembrane domains in contrast to voltage-gated K* channels. The extra transmembrane domain is located at the subunit N-terminus. A 28-amino-acid stretch in the C-terminal region of the subunit (the "calcium bowl" region) contains many negatively charged residues and is thought to be the region responsible for calcium binding. The β subunit consists of two transmembrane domains connected by a glycosylated

Cyclic nucleotide-gated (CNG) channels are gated by cytosolic cyclic nucleotides. The best examples of these are the cAMP-gated Na* channels involved in olfaction and the cGMP-gated

Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 8:321-329).

extracellular loop, with intracellular N- and C-termini (Kaczorowski, supra; Vergara, C. et al. (1998)

coupled receptor which then alters the level of cyclic nucleotide within the cell. CNG channels also represent a major pathway for Ca^{2*} entry into neurons, and play roles in neuronal development and plasticity. CNG channels are tetramers containing at least two types of subunits, an α subunit which can form functional homomeric channels, and a β subunit, which modulates the channel properties.

All CNG subunits have six transmembrane domains and a pore forming region between the fifth and sixth transmembrane domains, similar to voltage-gated K* channels. A large C-terminal domain

15 All CNG subunits have six transmembrane domains and a pore forming region between the fifth ar sixth transmembrane domains, similar to voltage-gated K* channels. A large C-terminal domain contains a cyclic nucleotide binding domain, while the N-terminal domain confers variation among channel subtypes (Zufall, F. et al. (1997) Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 7:404-412).

The activity of other types of ion channel proteins may also be modulated by a variety of 20 intracellular signalling proteins. Many channels have sites for phosphorylation by one or more protein kinases including protein kinase A, protein kinase C, tyrosine kinase, and casein kinase II, all of which regulate ion channel activity in cells. Kir channels are activated by the binding of the Gβγ subunits of heterotrimeric G-proteins (Reimann, F. and F.M. Ashcroft (1999) Curr. Opin. Cell. Biol. 11:503-508). Other proteins are involved in the localization of ion channels to specific sites in the cell membrane.

25 Such proteins include the PDZ domain proteins known as MAGUKs (membrane-associated guanylate kinases) which regulate the clustering of ion channels at neuronal synapses (Craven, S.E. and D.S. Bredt (1998) Cell 93:495-498).

Disease Correlation

The etiology of numerous human diseases and disorders can be attributed to defects in the

30 transport of molecules across membranes. Defects in the trafficking of membrane-bound transporters and ion channels are associated with several disorders, e.g., cystic fibrosis, glucose-galactose malabsorption syndrome, hypercholesterolemia, von Gierke disease, and certain forms of diabetes mellitus. Single-gene defect diseases resulting in an inability to transport small molecules across membranes include, e.g., cystinuria, iminoglycinuria, Hartup disease, and Fanconi disease (van't Hoff,

WO 02/07723

PCT/US02/03657

W.G. (1996) Exp. Nephrol. 4:253-262; Talente, G.M. et al. (1994) Ann. Intern. Med. 120:218-226; and Chillon, M. et al. (1995) New Engl. J. Med. 332:1475-1480).

Mutations in muscle sodium and calcium channels cause forms of periodic paralysis, while mutations in sodium and chloride channels cause myotonia, a muscle disorder in which relaxation after voluntary muscle, cardiac muscle, and the central nervous system. Mutations in the pore-forming subunits of the sarcoplasmic calcium release channel, T-tubule calcium channel, and muscle sodium channel cause malignant hyperthermia. Cardiac arrythmia disorders such as the long QT syndromes and Human diseases caused by mutations in ion channel genes include disorders of skeletal contraction is delayed. Sodium channel myotonias have been treated with channel blockers.

Opin. Neurology 12:177-182). Other neurological disorders such as ataxias, hemiplegic migraine and idiopathic ventricular fibrillation are caused by mutations in potassium and sodium channels (Cooper, idiopathic epilepsy genes code for ion channel proteins (Berkovic, S.F. and I.E. Scheffer (1999) Curr. hereditary deafness can also result from mutations in ion channel genes (Jen, J. (1999) Curr. Opin. E.C. and L.Y. Jan (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96:4759-4766). All four known human Neurobiol. 9:274-280; Cooper, supra). 2 2

and neurodegenerative disease (Taylor, C.P. and L.S. Narasimhan (1997) Adv. Pharmacol. 39:47-98). Ion channels have been the target for many drug therapies. Neurotransmitter-gated channels Voltage-gated channels have been targeted in therapies for arrhythmia, ischemic stroke, head trauma, activated by the vanilloid capsaicin, as well as by noxious heat. Local anesthetics such as lidocaine have been targeted in therapies for treatment of insomnia, anxiety, depression, and schizophrenia. Various classes of ion channels also play an important role in the perception of pain, and thus are and mexiletine which blockade voltage-gated Na* channels have been useful in the treatment of potential targets for new analgesics. These include the vanilloid-gated ion channels, which are neuropathic pain (Eglen, supra).

2

antagonist of the T-cell potassium channel Kv1.3 was found to suppress delayed-type hypersensitivity agents can inhibit secretion of lymphokines, cell proliferation, and killing of target cells. A peptide immunosuppressants (Cahalan, M.D. and K.G. Chandy (1997) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 8:749-756). immunomodulation. T-cell activation depends upon calcium signaling, and a diverse set of T-cell specific ion channels has been characterized that affect this signaling process. Channel blocking and allogenic responses in pigs, validating the idea of channel blockers as safe and efficacious Ion channels in the immune system have recently been suggested as targets for 20 23

in which cells remain viable and metabolically active but no longer replicate. A number of phenotypic Most normal cukaryotic cells, after a certain number of divisions, enter a state of senescence

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

such as p53 and the retinoblastoma susceptibility gene. Most tumors contain cells that have surpassed changes such as the upregulation of particular genes, occur in senescent cells (Shelton (1999) Current upregulated, but the cells do not proliferate. Evidence indicates that senescent cells accumulate with their replicative limit, i.e. they are immortalized. Many oncogenes immortalize cells as a first step tumorigenesis, and many genes necessary for senescence also function as tumor suppressor genes, changes such as increased cell size and pH-dependent beta-galactosidase activity, and molecular Biology 9:939-945). When senescent cells are exposed to mitogens, a number of genes are age in vivo, contributing to the aging of an organism. In addition, senescence suppresses

cycle inhibitors, induce a senescent phenotype, indicating that senescence is influenced by a number of progressive shortening of telomeres that occurs with each cell division. Expression of the catalytic A variety of challenges, such as oxidative stress, radiation, activated oncoproteins, and cell fibroblasts and epithelial cells, but not other types of cells, such as CD8+ T cells (Migliaccio et al. component of telomerase in cells prevents telomere shortening and immortalizes cells such as proliferative and anti-proliferative signals (Shelton supra). Senescence is correlated with the 2 2

toward tumor formation.

(2000) J. Immunol. 165:4978-4984). Thus, senescence is controlled by telomere shortening as well as other mechanisms depending on the type of cell.

that are not directly involved in the cell cycle are also upregulated such as extracellular matrix proteins Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 663:187-194), expression of others genes such as cyclin-dependent kinases p21 and p16, which inhibit proliferation, and cyclins D1 and E is elevated in senescent cells. Other genes cells have been identified as part of ongoing studies to understand the role of senescence in aging and expression of many cell cycle genes is similar in senescent and presenescent cells (Cristofalo (1992) tumorigenesis. Most senescent cells are growth arrested in the GI stage of the cell cycle. While A number of genes that are differentially expressed between senescent and presenescent 20

cathepsin B (Chen (2000) Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 908:111-125). Genes underexpressed in senescent fibronectin, procollagen, and osteonectin; and proteases such as collagenase, stromelysin, and cells include those that encode heat shock proteins, c-fos, and cdc-2 (Chen supra). ม

immune system and plays a role in the secretion of cytokines and cytotoxic molecules. P-glycoprotein autoimmune phenomena, associated with human aging (Aggrawal, S. et al. (1997) J. Clin. Immunol. P-glycoprotein is a member of the ABC transporter family that is expressed on cells of the expression and function were found to be increased in aging lymphocytes. These differences may play a role in the changes in immune response, including increased frequency of infections and 17:448-454) ಜ

The discovery of new transporters and ion channels, and the polynucleotides encoding them

and treatment of transport, neurological, muscle, immunological and cell proliferative disorders, and in satisfies a need in the art by providing new compositions which are useful in the diagnosis, prevention, the assessment of the effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of transporters and ion channels.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Z consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid "TRICH-12," "TRICH-13," "TRICH-14," "TRICH-15," "TRICH-16," "TRICH-17," "TRICH-18," collectively as "TRICH" and individually as "TRICH-1," "TRICH-2," "TRICH-3," "TRICH-4," from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected of SEQ ID NO:1-20. In one alternative, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of "TRICH-19," and "TRICH-20." In one aspect, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group TRICH-5," "TRICH-6," "TRICH-7," "TRICH-8," "TRICH-9," "TRICH-10," "TRICH-11," The invention features purified polypeptides, transporters and ion channels, referred to

5

20 ಜ group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. In one alternative, the at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. In 20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the another alternative, the polynucleotide is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40. The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from Additionally, the invention provides a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter

sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a

ម

invention provides a cell transformed with the recombinant polynucleotide. In another alternative, the acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. In one alternative, the consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino invention provides a transgenic organism comprising the recombinant polynucleotide

5 consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide, and b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. The method comprises a) 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group The invention also provides a method for producing a polypeptide selected from the group

ᅜ 8 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the ID NO:1-20. Additionally, the invention provides an isolated antibody which specifically binds to a

ઇ ID NO:21-40, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). In one alternative, the polynucleotide c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides. 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of

엉 a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO.21-40, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40. said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of Additionally, the invention provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and optionally, if present, the amount thereof. In one alternative, the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

The invention further provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.

The invention further provides a composition comprising an effective amount of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In one embodiment, the composition comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In one embodiment, the composition additionally provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional TRUCH, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

agonist of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting agonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an agonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional TRICH, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an anagonist of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting aniagonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an aniagonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional TRICH, comprising

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and b) detecting binding of the polypeptide to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide.

administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a

naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide, b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound with the activity of the polypeptide in the absence of the test compound, and c) the polypeptide in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test

The invention further provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, the method comprising a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide, and c) comparing the expression of the target polynucleotide in the presence of varying amounts of the compound and in the absence of the compound.

ᅜ

5

compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method for assessing toxicity of a test compound, said method comprising a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound; b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, ii) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, iii) a polynucleotide between the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, iii) a polynucleotide of ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Hybridization occurs under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological

polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, iii) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of i), iv) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Alternatively, the target polynucleotide comprises a fragment of a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of i)-v) above; c) quantifying the

sample, said target polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide comprising

a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, ii) a

amount of hybridization complex; and d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE TABLES

Table 1 summarizes the nomenclature for the full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the present invention.

Table 2 shows the GenBank identification number and annotation of the nearest GenBank homolog, and the PROTEOME database identification numbers and annotations of PROTEOME database homologs, for polypeptides of the invention. The probability scores for the matches between each polypeptide and its homolog(s) are also shown.

5

Table 3 shows structural features of polypeptide sequences of the invention, including predicted motifs and domains, along with the methods, algorithms, and searchable databases used for analysis of the polypeptides.

ᅜ

Table 4 lists the cDNA and/or genomic DNA fragments which were used to assemble polynucleotide sequences of the invention, along with selected fragments of the polynucleotide sequences.

Table 5 shows the representative cDNA library for polynucleotides of the invention.

20 Table 6 provides an appendix which describes the tissues and vectors used for construction of the cDNA libraries shown in Table 5.

Table 7 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used to analyze the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention, along with applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters.

DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

સ

Before the present proteins, nucleotide sequences, and methods are described, it is understood that this invention is not limited to the particular machines, materials and methods described, as these may vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention which will be limited only by the appended claims.

엉

It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the" include plural reference unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, a reference to "a host cell" includes a plurality of such host cells, and a reference to "an antibody" is a reference to one or more antibodies and equivalents thereof known to those skilled in the art, and so

forth.

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meanings as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although any machines, materials, and methods similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used to practice or test the present invention, the preferred machines, materials and methods are now described. All publications mentioned herein are cited for the purpose of describing and disclosing the cell lines, protocols, reagents and vectors which are reported in the publications and which might be used in connection with the invention. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the invention is not entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior invention.

10 DEFINITIONS

"TRICH" refers to the amino acid sequences of substantially purified TRICH obtained from any species, particularly a mammalian species, including bovine, ovine, porcine, murine, equine, and human, and from any source, whether natural, synthetic, semi-synthetic, or recombinant.

The term "agonist" refers to a molecule which intensifies or mimics the biological activity of

TRICH. Agonists may include proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other

compound or composition which modulates the activity of TRICH either by directly interacting with

TRICH or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which TRICH participates.

An "allelic variant" is an alternative form of the gene encoding TRICH. Allelic variants may result from at least one mutation in the nucleic acid sequence and may result in altered mRNAs or in polypeptides whose structure or function may or may not be altered. A gene may have none, one, or many allelic variants of its naturally occurring form. Common mutational changes which give rise to allelic variants are generally ascribed to natural deletions, additions, or substitutions of nucleotides. Each of these types of changes may occur alone, or in combination with the others, one or more times in a given sequence.

2

"Altered" nucleic acid sequences encoding TRICH include those sequences with deletions, insertions, or substitutions of different nucleotides, resulting in a polypeptide the same as TRICH or a polypeptide with at least one functional characteristic of TRICH. Included within this definition are polymorphisms which may or may not be readily detectable using a particular oligonucleotide probe of the polymorleotide encoding TRICH, and improper or unexpected hybridization to allelic variants, with a locus other than the normal chromosomal locus for the polymucleotide sequence encoding TRICH.

The encoded protein may also be "altered," and may contain deletions, insertions, or substitutions of amino acid residues which produce a silent change and result in a functionally equivalent TRICH.

Deliberate amino acid substitutions may be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility, hydrophibicity, hydrophilicity, and/or the amphipathic nature of the residues, as long as the biological

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

or immunological activity of TRICH is retained. For example, negatively charged amino acids may include aspartic acid and glutamic acid, and positively charged amino acids may include. Iysine and arginine. Amino acids with uncharged polar side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: asparagine and glutamine; and serine and threonine. Amino acids with uncharged side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: leucine, isoleucine, and valine; glycine and alanine; and phenylalanine and tyrosine.

The terms "amino acid" and "amino acid sequence" refer to an oligopeptide, peptide, polypeptide, or protein sequence, or a fragment of any of these, and to naturally occurring or synthetic molecules. Where "amino acid sequence" is recited to refer to a sequence of a naturally occurring

10 protein molecule, "amino acid sequence" and like terms are not meant to limit the amino acid sequence to the complete native amino acid sequence associated with the recited protein molecule.

"Amplification" relates to the production of additional copies of a nucleic acid sequence.

Amplification is generally carried out using polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technologies well known in the art.

The term "antagonist" refers to a molecule which inhibits or attenuates the biological activity

The term "antagonist" refers to a molecule which inhibits or attenuates the biological activity of TRICH. Antagonists may include proteins such as antibodies, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of TRICH either by directly interacting with TRICH or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which TRICH participates.

the term "antibody" refers to intact immunoglobulin molecules as well as to fragments thereof, such as Fab, F(ab'), and Fv fragments, which are capable of binding an epitopic determinant.

Antibodies that bind TRICH polypeptides can be prepared using intact polypeptides or using fragments containing small peptides of interest as the immunizing antigen. The polypeptide or oligopeptide used to immunize an animal (e.g., a mouse, a rat, or a rabbit) can be derived from the translation of RNA,

25 or synthesized chemically, and can be conjugated to a carrier protein if desired. Commonly used carriers that are chemically coupled to peptides include bovine serum albumin, thyroglobulin, and keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). The coupled peptide is then used to immunize the animal.

The term "antigenic determinant" refers to that region of a molecule (i.e., an epitope) that

makes contact with a particular antibody. When a protein or a fragment of a protein is used to
immunize a host animal, numerous regions of the protein may induce the production of antibodies
which bind specifically to antigenic determinants (particular regions or three-dimensional structures on
the protein). An antigenic determinant may compete with the intact antigen (i.e., the immunogen used
to elicit the immune response) for binding to an antibody.

The term "aptamer" refers to a nucleic acid or oligonucleotide molecule that binds to a

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

specific molecular target. Aptamers are derived from an <u>in vitro</u> evolutionary process (e.g., SELEX (Systematic Evolution of Ligands by EXponential Enrichment), described in U.S. Patent No. 5,270,163), which selects for target-specific aptamer sequences from large combinatorial libraries. Aptamer compositions may be double-stranded or single-stranded, and may include

deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, nucleotide derivatives, or other nucleotide-like molecules. The nucleotide components of an aptamer may have modified sugar groups (e.g., the 2'-OH group of a ribonucleotide may be replaced by 2'-F or 2'-NH₂), which may improve a desired property, e.g., resistance to nucleases or longer lifetime in blood. Aptamers may be conjugated to other molecules, e.g., a high molecular weight carrier to slow clearance of the aptamer from the circulatory system. Aptamers may be specifically cross-linked to their cognate ligands, e.g., by photo-activation of a cross-linker. (See, e.g., Brody, E.N. and L. Gold (2000) J. Biotechnol. 74:5-13.)

5

The term "intramer" refers to an apamer which is expressed in vivo. For example, a vaccini virus-based RNA expression system has been used to express specific RNA aptamers at high levels in the cytoplasm of leukocytes (Blind, M. et al. (1999) Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA 96:3606-3610).

The term "spiegelmer" refers to an aptamer which includes L-DNA, L-RNA, or other left-handed nucleotide derivatives or nucleotide-like molecules. Aptamers containing left-handed nucleotides are resistant to degradation by naturally occurring enzymes, which normally act on substrates containing right-handed nucleotides.

The term "antisense" refers to any composition capable of base-pairing with the "sense"

20 (coding) strand of a specific nucleic acid sequence. Antisense compositions may include DNA; RNA; peptide nucleic acid (PNA); oligonucleotides having modified backbone linkages such as phosphorothioates, methylphosphonates, or benzylphosphonates; oligonucleotides having modified sugar groups such as 2'-methoxyethyl sugars or 2'-methoxyethoxy sugars; or oligonucleotides having modified bases such as 5-methyl cytosine, 2'-deoxyuracil, or 7-deaza-2'-deoxyguanosine. Antisense molecules may be produced by any method including chemical synthesis or transcription. Once introduced into a cell, the complementary antisense molecule base-pairs with a naturally occurring nucleic acid sequence produced by the cell to form duplexes which block either transcription or translation. The designation "negative" or "minus" can refer to the antisense strand, and the designation "positive" or "plus" can refer to the sense strand of a reference DNA molecule.

The term "biologically active" refers to a protein having structural, regulatory, or biochemical functions of a naturally occurring molecule. Likewise, "immunologically active" or "immunogenic" refers to the capability of the natural, recombinant, or synthetic TRICH, or of any oligopeptide thereof, to induce a specific immune response in appropriate animals or cells and to bind with specific antibodies.

೪

"Complementary" describes the relationship between two single-stranded nucleic acid sequences that anneal by base-pairing. For example, 5'-AGT-3' pairs with its complement, 3'-TCA-5'.

A "composition comprising a given polynucleotide sequence" and a "composition comprising a

5 given amino acid sequence" refer broadly to any composition containing the given polynucleotide or amino acid sequence. The composition may comprise a dry formulation or an aqueous solution.

Compositions comprising polynucleotide sequences encoding TRICH or fragments of TRICH may be employed as hybridization probes. The probes may be stored in freeze-dried form and may be associated with a stabilizing agent such as a carbohydrate. In hybridizations, the probe may be deployed in an aqueous solution containing salts (e.g., NaCl), detergents (e.g., sodium dodecyl sulfate;

"Consensus sequence" refers to a nucleic acid sequence which has been subjected to repeated DNA sequence analysis to resolve uncalled bases, extended using the XL-PCR kit (Applied Biosystems, Foster City CA) in the 5' and/or the 3' direction, and resequenced, or which has been assembled from one or more overlapping cDNA, EST, or genomic DNA fragments using a computer program for fragment assembly, such as the GELVIEW fragment assembly system (GCG, Madison WI) or Phrap (University of Washington, Seattle WA). Some sequences have been both extended and assembled to produce the consensus sequence.

SDS), and other components (e.g., Denhardt's solution, dry milk, salmon sperm DNA, etc.).

"Conservative amino acid substitutions" are those substitutions that are predicted to least

20 interfere with the properties of the original protein, i.e., the structure and especially the function of the
protein is conserved and not significantly changed by such substitutions. The table below shows amino
acids which may be substituted for an original amino acid in a protein and which are regarded as
conservative amino acid substitutions.

				35					30					z	
Ser	Phe	Met	Lys	Leu	Ile	His	Gly	Glu	Glh	Cys	Asp	Asn	Arg	Ala	Original Residue
Cys, Thr	His, Met, Leu, Trp, Tyr	Leu, Ile	Arg, Gln, Glu	Ile, Val	Leu, Val	Asn, Arg, Gln, Glu	Ala	Asp, Gln, His	Asn, Glu, His	Ala, Ser	Asn, Glu	Asp, Gln, His	His, Lys	Gly, Ser	Conservative Substitution

WO 02/077237

Ser, Val	Phe, Tyr	His, Phe, Trp	lle, Leu, Thr
Ē	Ţ	TyT	Val

~

Conservative amino acid substitutions generally maintain (a) the structure of the polypeptide backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a beta sheet or alpha helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the site of the substitution, and/or (c) the bulk of the side chain.

A "deletion" refers to a change in the amino acid or nucleotide sequence that results in the absence of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides.

The term "derivative" refers to a chemically modified polynucleotide or polypeptide.

Chemical modifications of a polynucleotide can include, for example, replacement of hydrogen by an alkyl, acyl, hydroxyl, or amino group. A derivative polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide which retains at least one biological or immunological function of the natural molecule. A derivative polypeptide is one modified by glycosylation, pegylation, or any similar process that retains at least one biological or immunological function of the polypeptide from which it was derived.

2

A "detectable label" refers to a reporter molecule or enzyme that is capable of generating a measurable signal and is covalently or noncovalently joined to a polynucleotide or polypeptide.

measurable signal and is covalently or noncovatently Joined to a polymercourde or polypeptude.

"Differential expression" refers to increased or upregulated; or decreased, downregulated, or absent gene or protein expression, determined by comparing at least two different samples. Such comparisons may be carried out between, for example, a treated and an untreated sample, or a diseased and a normal sample.

"Exon shuffling" refers to the recombination of different coding regions (exons). Since an exon may represent a structural or functional domain of the encoded protein, new proteins may be assembled through the novel reassortment of stable substructures, thus allowing acceleration of the evolution of new protein functions.

23

A "fragment" is a unique portion of TRICH or the polynucleotide encoding TRICH which is identical in sequence to but shorter in length than the parent sequence. A fragment may comprise up to the entire length of the defined sequence, minus one nucleotide/amino acid residue. For example, a fragment may comprise from 5 to 1000 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues. A fragment used as a probe, primer, antigen, therapeutic molecule, or for other purposes, may be at least 5, 10, 15, 16, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 75, 100, 150, 250 or at least 500 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues in length. Fragments may be preferentially selected from certain regions of a molecule. For example, a polypeptide fragment may comprise a certain length of contiguous amino acids selected

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

from the first 250 or 500 amino acids (or first 25% or 50%) of a polypeptide as shown in a certain defined sequence. Clearly these lengths are exemplary, and any length that is supported by the specification, including the Sequence Listing, tables, and figures, may be encompassed by the present embodiments.

Specifically identifies SEQ ID NO.21-40 comprises a region of unique polynucleotide sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO.21-40, for example, as distinct from any other sequence in the genome from which the fragment was obtained. A fragment of SEQ ID NO.21-40 is useful, for example, in hybridization and amplification technologies and in analogous methods that distinguish SEQ ID NO.21-40 from related polynucleotide sequences. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID

10 NO:21-40 and the region of SEQ ID NO:21-40 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-20 is encoded by a fragment of SEQ ID NO:21-40. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-20 comprises a region of unique amino acid sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:1-20. For example, a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-20 is useful as an

inmunogenic peptide for the development of antibodies that specifically recognize SEQ ID NO:1-20.

The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-20 and the region of SEQ ID NO:1-20 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A "full length" polynucleotide sequence is one containing at least a translation initiation codon (e.g., methionine) followed by an open reading frame and a translation termination codon. A "full length" polynucleotide sequence encodes a "full length" polyneptide sequence.

ន

"Homology" refers to sequence similarity or, interchangeably, sequence identity, between two or more polynucleotide sequences or two or more polypeptide sequences.

The terms "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polynucleotide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polynucleotide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Such an algorithm may insert, in a standardized and reproducible way, gaps in the sequences being compared in order to optimize alignment between two sequences, and therefore achieve a more meaningful comparison of the two sequences.

Percent identity between polynucleotide sequences may be determined using the default

parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e
sequence alignment program. This program is part of the LASERGENE software package, a suite of
molecular biological analysis programs (DNASTAR, Madison WI). CLUSTAL V is described in
Higgins, D.G. and P.M. Sharp (1989) CABIOS 5:151-153 and in Higgins, D.G. et al. (1992) CABIOS
8:189-191. For pairwise alignments of polynucleotide sequences, the default parameters are set as

similarity" between aligned polynucleotide sequences. follows: Ktuple=2, gap penalty=5, window=4, and "diagonals saved"=4. The "weighted" residue weight table is selected as the default. Percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent

is provided by the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Alischul, S.F. ct al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410), which is available from programs including "blastn," that is used to align a known polynucleotide sequence with other http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/. The BLAST software suite includes various sequence analysis several sources, including the NCBI, Bethesda, MD, and on the Internet at Alternatively, a suite of commonly used and freely available sequence comparison algorithms

5 compare two nucleotide sequences, one may use blasm with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version polynucleotide sequences from a variety of databases. Also available is a tool called "BLAST 2 programs are commonly used with gap and other parameters set to default settings. For example, to Sequences" can be accessed and used interactively at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gorf/bl2.html. The Sequences" that is used for direct pairwise comparison of two nucleotide sequences. "BLAST 2 "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool can be used for both blastn and blastp (discussed below). BLAST

Matrix: BLOSUM62

2.0.12 (April-21-2000) set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

Reward for match: I

Penalty for mismatch: -2

Open Gap: 5 and Extension Gap: 2 penalties

8

Gap x drop-off: 50

Expect: 10

Word Size: 11

Filter: on

23

ឧ by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures, or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70, at least 100, or at least 200 contiguous over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined sequence, for instance, a fragment of at length over which percentage identity may be measured. nucleotides. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined sequence, for example

in a nucleic acid sequence can be made using this degeneracy to produce multiple nucleic acid similar amino acid sequences due to the degeneracy of the genetic code. It is understood that changes Nucleic acid sequences that do not show a high degree of identity may nevertheless encode

PCT/US02/03657

sequences that all encode substantially the same protein.

methods take into account conservative amino acid substitutions. Such conservative substitutions, substitution, thus preserving the structure (and therefore function) of the polypeptide. explained in more detail above, generally preserve the charge and hydrophobicity at the site of the percentage of residue matches between at least two polypeptide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Methods of polypeptide sequence alignment are well-known. Some alignment The phrases "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polypeptide sequences, refer to

parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e Percent identity between polypeptide sequences may be determined using the default

- 5 CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polypeptide sequence pairs penalty=3, window=5, and "diagonals saved"=5. The PAM250 matrix is selected as the default polypeptide sequences using CLUSTAL V, the default parameters are set as follows: Khuple=1, gap sequence alignment program (described and referenced above). For pairwise alignments of residue weight table. As with polynucleotide alignments, the percent identity is reported by
- 2 2.0.12 (April-21-2000) with blastp set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for comparison of two polypeptide sequences, one may use the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version Alternatively the NCBI BLAST software suite may be used. For example, for a pairwise

Matrix: BLOSUM62

20 Open Gap: 11 and Extension Gap: 1 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

Expect: 10

Word Size: 3

Filter: on

չ 8 length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures or Sequence Listing, may be for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length instance, a fragment of at least 15, at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70 or at least 150 contiguous residues. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined polypeptide sequence, for Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined polypeptide sequence,

chromosome replication, segregation and maintenance. DNA sequences of about 6 kb to 10 Mb in size and which contain all of the elements required for "Human artificial chromosomes" (HACs) are linear microchromosomes which may contain

used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured

The term "humanized antibody" refers to an antibody molecule in which the amino acid sequence in the non-antigen binding regions has been altered so that the antibody more closely resembles a human antibody, and still retains its original binding ability.

"Hybridization" refers to the process by which a polynucleotide strand anneals with a complementary strand through base pairing under defined hybridization conditions. Specific hybridization is an indication that two nucleic acid sequences share a high degree of complementarity. Specific hybridization complexes form under permissive annealing conditions and remain hybridized after the "washing" step(s). The washing step(s) is particularly important in determining the stringency of the hybridization process, with more stringent conditions allowing less non-specific binding, i.e., binding between pairs of nucleic acid strands that are not perfectly matched. Permissive conditions for annealing of nucleic acid sequences are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art and may be consistent among hybridization experiments, whereas wash conditions may be varied among experiments to achieve the desired stringency, and therefore hybridization specificity.

2

Generally, stringency of hybridization is expressed, in part, with reference to the temperature under which the wash step is carried out. Such wash temperatures are typically selected to be about 5°C to 20°C lower than the thermal melting point (T_m) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The T_m is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. An equation for calculating T_m and conditions for nucleic acid hybridization are well known and can be found in Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; specifically see volume 2, chapter 9.

Permissive annealing conditions occur, for example, at 68°C in the presence of about 6 x SSC, about

1% (w/v) SDS, and about 100 µg/ml sheared, denatured salmon sperm DNA.

2

High stringency conditions for hybridization between polynucleotides of the present invention include wash conditions of 68°C in the presence of about 0.2 x SSC and about 0.1% SDS, for 1 hour. Alternatively, temperatures of about 65°C, 60°C, 55°C, or 42°C may be used. SSC concentration may be varied from about 0.1 to 2 x SSC, with SDS being present at about 0.1%. Typically, blocking reagents are used to block non-specific hybridization. Such blocking reagents include, for instance, sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA at about 100-200 µg/ml. Organic solvent, such as formamide at a concentration of about 35-50% v/v, may also be used under particular circumstances, such as for RNA:DNA hybridizations. Useful variations on these wash conditions will be readily apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art. Hybridization, particularly under high stringency conditions, may be suggestive of evolutionary similarity between the nucleotides. Such similarity is

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

The term "hybridization complex" refers to a complex formed between two nucleic acid sequences by virtue of the formation of hydrogen bonds between complementary bases. A hybridization complex may be formed in solution (e.g., C₀t or R₀t analysis) or formed between one nucleic acid sequence present in solution and another nucleic acid sequence immobilized on a solid support (e.g., paper, membranes, filters, chips, pins or glass slides, or any other appropriate substrate to which cells or their nucleic acids have been fixed).

The words "insertion" and "addition" refer to changes in an amino acid or nucleotide sequence resulting in the addition of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Immune response" can refer to conditions associated with inflammation, trauma, immune disorders, or infectious or genetic disease, etc. These conditions can be characterized by expression of various factors, e.g., cytokines, chemokines, and other signaling molecules, which may affect cellular and systemic defense systems.

An "immunogenic fragment" is a polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of TRICH which is capable of eliciting an immune response when introduced into a living organism, for example, a

15 mammal. The term "immunogenic fragment" also includes any polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of TRICH which is useful in any of the antibody production methods disclosed herein or known in the

The term "microarray" refers to an arrangement of a plurality of polynucleotides,

polypeptides, or other chemical compounds on a substrate.

20 The terms "element" and "array element" refer to a polynucleotide, polypeptide, or other chemical compound having a unique and defined position on a microarray. The term "modulate" refers to a change in the activity of TRICH. For example, modulation may cause an increase or a decrease in protein activity, binding characteristics, or any other biological functional, or immunological properties of TRICH.

The phrases "nucleic acid" and "nucleic acid sequence" refer to a nucleotide, oligonucleotide, polynucleotide, or any fragment thereof. These phrases also refer to DNA or RNA of genomic or synthetic origin which may be single-stranded or double-stranded and may represent the sense or the antisense strand, to peptide nucleic acid (PNA), or to any DNA-like or RNA-like material.

"Operably linked" refers to the situation in which a first nucleic acid sequence is placed in a functional relationship with a second nucleic acid sequence. For instance, a promoter is operably linked to a coding sequence if the promoter affects the transcription or expression of the coding sequence. Operably linked DNA sequences may be in close proximity or contiguous and, where necessary to join two protein coding regions, in the same reading frame.

"Peptide nucleic acid" (PNA) refers to an antisense molecule or anti-gene agent which

=

strongly indicative of a similar role for the nucleotides and their encoded polypeptides.

0 02/077237 PCT/US02/

comprises an oligonucleotide of at least about 5 nucleotides in length linked to a peptide backbone of, amino acid residues ending in lysine. The terminal lysine confers solubility to the composition. PNAs preferentially bind complementary single stranded DNA or RNA and stop transcript elongation, and may be pegylated to extend their lifespan in the cell.

"Post-translational modification" of an TRICH may involve lipidation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, acetylation, racemization, proteolytic cleavage, and other modifications known in the art. These processes may occur synthetically or biochemically. Biochemical modifications will vary by cell type depending on the enzymatic milieu of TRICH.

"Probe" refers to nucleic acid sequences encoding TRICH, their complements, or fragments to thereof, which are used to detect identical, allelic or related nucleic acid sequences. Probes are isolated oligonucleotides or polynucleotides attached to a detectable label or reporter molecule.

Typical labels include rudioactive isotopes, ligands, chemiluminescent agents, and enzymes. "Primers" are short nucleic acids, usually DNA oligonucleotides, which may be annealed to a target polynucleotide by complementary base-pairing. The primer may then be extended along the target polynucleotide by a DNA polymerase enzyme. Primer pairs can be used for amplification (and identification) of a nucleic acid sequence, e.g., by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR).

Probes and primers as used in the present invention typically comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of a known sequence. In order to enhance specificity, longer probes and primers may also be employed, such as probes and primers that comprise at least 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, or at least 150 consecutive nucleotides of the disclosed nucleic acid sequences. Probes and primers may be considerably longer than these examples, and it is understood that any length supported by the specification, including the tables, figures, and Sequence Listing, may be used.

8

Methods for preparing and using probes and primers are described in the references, for example Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) <u>Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual</u>, 2nd ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1987) <u>Current Protocols in Molecular Biology</u>, Greene Publ. Assoc. & Wiley-Intersciences, New York NY; Innis, M. et al. (1990) <u>PCR Protocols, A Guide to Methods and Applications</u>, Academic Press, San Diego CA. PCR primer pairs can be derived from a known sequence, for example, by using computer programs intended for that purpose such as Primer (Version 0.5, 1991, Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research, Cambridge MA).

23

Oligonucleotides for use as primers are selected using software known in the art for such purpose. For example, OLIGO 4.06 software is useful for the selection of PCR primer pairs of up to 100 nucleotides each, and for the analysis of oligonucleotides and larger polynucleotides of up to 5,000 nucleotides from an input polynucleotide sequence of up to 32 kilobases. Similar primer selection

೪

programs have incorporated additional features for expanded capabilities. For example, the PrimOU primer selection program (available to the public from the Genome Center at University of Texas South West Medical Center, Dallas TX) is capable of choosing specific primers from megabase sequences and is thus useful for designing primers on a genome-wide scope. The Primer3 primer selection program (available to the public from the Whitehead Institute/MIT Center for Genome Research, Cambridge MA) allows the user to input a "mispriming library," in which sequences to avoid as primer binding sites are user-specified. Primer3 is useful, in particular, for the selection of oligonucleotides for microarrays. (The source code for the latter two primer selection programs may also be obtained from their respective sources and modified to meet the user's specific needs.) The

Centre, Cambridge UK) designs primers based on multiple sequence alignments, thereby allowing selection of primers that hybridize to either the most conserved or least conserved regions of aligned nucleic acid sequences. Hence, this program is useful for identification of both unique and conserved oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments. The oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments identified by any of the above selection methods are useful in hybridization technologies, for example, as PCR or sequencing primers, microarray elements, or specific probes to identify fully or partially complementary polynucleotides in a sample of nucleic acids. Methods of oligonucleotide selection are not limited to those described above.

A "recombinant nucleic acid" is a sequence that is not naturally occurring or has a sequence
that is made by an artificial combination of two or more otherwise separated segments of sequence.
This artificial combination is often accomplished by chemical synthesis or, more commonly, by the
artificial manipulation of isolated segments of nucleic acids, e.g., by genetic engineering techniques
such as those described in Sambrook, <u>supra</u>. The term recombinant includes nucleic acids that have
been altered solely by addition, substitution, or deletion of a portion of the nucleic acid. Frequently, a
recombinant nucleic acid may include a nucleic acid sequence operably linked to a promoter
sequence. Such a recombinant nucleic acid may be part of a vector that is used, for example, to
transform a cell.

Alternatively, such recombinant nucleic acids may be part of a viral vector, e.g., based on a vaccinia virus, that could be use to vaccinate a mammal wherein the recombinant nucleic acid is expressed, inducing a protective immunological response in the mammal.

A "regulatory element" refers to a nucleic acid sequence usually derived from untranslated regions of a gene and includes enhancers, promoters, introns, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions (UTRs). Regulatory elements interact with host or viral proteins which control transcription, translation, or RNA stability.

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

"Reporter molecules" are chemical or biochemical moieties used for labeling a nucleic acid, amino acid, or antibody. Reporter molecules include radionuclides; enzymes; fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents; substrates; cofactors; inhibitors; magnetic particles; and other moieties known in the art.

An "RNA equivalent," in reference to a DNA sequence, is composed of the same linear sequence of nucleotides as the reference DNA sequence with the exception that all occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The term "sample" is used in its broadest sense. A sample suspected of containing TRICH, on nucleic acids encoding TRICH, or fragments thereof may comprise a bodily fluid; an extract from a cell, chromosome, organelle, or membrane isolated from a cell; a cell; genomic DNA, RNA, or cDNA, in solution or bound to a substrate; a tissue; a tissue print; etc.

The terms "specific binding" and "specifically binding" refer to that interaction between a protein or peptide and an agonist, an antibody, an antagonist, a small molecule, or any natural or synthetic binding composition. The interaction is dependent upon the presence of a particular structure of the protein, e.g., the antigenic determinant or epitope, recognized by the binding molecule. For example, if an antibody is specific for epitope "A," the presence of a polypeptide comprising the epitope A, or the presence of free unlabeled A, in a reaction containing free labeled A and the antibody will reduce the amount of labeled A that binds to the antibody.

13

The term "substantially purified" refers to nucleic acid or amino acid sequences that are removed from their natural environment and are isolated or separated, and are at least 60% free, preferably at least 75% free, and most preferably at least 90% free from other components with which they are naturally associated.

A "substitution" refers to the replacement of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides

25 by different amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Substrate" refers to any suitable rigid or semi-rigid support including membranes, filters, chips, slides, wafers, fibers, magnetic or nonmagnetic beads, gels, tubing, plates, polymers, microparticles and capillaries. The substrate can have a variety of surface forms, such as wells, trenches, pins, channels and pores, to which polynucleotides or polypeptides are bound.

30 A "transcript image" or "expression profile" refers to the collective pattern of gene expression by a particular cell type or tissue under given conditions at a given time.

"Transformation" describes a process by which exogenous DNA is introduced into a recipient cell. Transformation may occur under natural or artificial conditions according to various methods well known in the art, and may rely on any known method for the insertion of foreign nucleic acid

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

sequences into a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell. The method for transformation is selected based on the type of host cell being transformed and may include, but is not limited to, bacteriophage or viral infection, electroporation, heat shock, lipofection, and particle bombardment. The term "transformed cells" includes stably transformed cells in which the inserted DNA is capable of replication either as an autonomously replicating plasmid or as part of the host chromosome, as well as transiently transformed cells which express the inserted DNA or RNA for limited periods of time.

A "transgenic organism," as used herein, is any organism, including but not limited to animals and plants, in which one or more of the cells of the organism contains heterologous nucleic acid introduced by way of human intervention, such as by transgenic techniques well known in the art. The nucleic acid is introduced into the cell, directly or indirectly by introduction into a precursor of the cell, by way of deliberate genetic manipulation, such as by microinjection or by infection with a recombinant virus. The term genetic manipulation does not include classical cross-breeding, or in vitro fertilization, but rather is directed to the introduction of a recombinant DNA molecule. The transgenic organisms contemplated in accordance with the present invention include bacteria, cyanobacteria,

15 fungi, plants and animals. The isolated DNA of the present invention can be introduced into the host by methods known in the art, for example infection, transfection, transformation or transconjugation.
Techniques for transferring the DNA of the present invention into such organisms are widely known and provided in references such as Sambrook et al. (1989), <u>supra</u>.

A "variant" of a particular nucleic acid sequence is defined as a nucleic acid sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular nucleic acid sequence over a certain length of one of the nucleic acid sequences using blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of nucleic acids may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 95%, at least 95%, at least 95%, or at least 95% or greater

25 sequence identity over a certain defined length. A variant may be described as, for example, an "allelic" (as defined above), "splice," "species," or "polymorphic" variant. A splice variant may have significant identity to a reference molecule, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to alternate splicing of exons during mRNA processing. The corresponding polypeptide may possess additional functional domains or lack domains that are present in the

30 reference molecule. Species variants are polynucleotide sequences that vary from one species to another. The resulting polypeptides will generally have significant amino acid identity relative to each other. A polymorphic variant is a variation in the polynucleotide sequence of a particular gene between individuals of a given species. Polymorphic variants also may encompass "single nucleotide polymorphisms" (SNPs) in which the polynucleotide sequence varies by one nucleotide base. The

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

presence of SNPs may be indicative of, for example, a certain population, a disease state, or a propensity for a disease state.

A "variant" of a particular polypeptide sequence is defined as a polypeptide sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular polypeptide sequence over a certain length of one of the polypeptide sequences using blastp with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of polypeptides may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 95%, at least 95%, at least 95% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length of one of the polypeptides.

THE INVENTION

5

The invention is based on the discovery of new human transporters and ion channels (TRICH), the polynucleotides encoding TRICH, and the use of these compositions for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of transport, neurological, muscle, immunological and cell proliferative disorders.

ᅜ

Table I summarizes the nomenclature for the full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the invention. Each polynucleotide and its corresponding polypeptide are correlated to a single Incyte project identification number (Incyte Project ID). Each polypeptide sequence is denoted by both a polypeptide sequence identification number (Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:) and an Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) as shown. Each polynucleotide sequence is denoted by both a polynucleotide sequence identification number (Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:) and an Incyte polynucleotide consensus sequence number (Incyte Polynucleotide ID) as shown.

20

Table 2 shows sequences with homology to the polypeptides of the invention as identified by BLAST analysis against the GenBank protein (genpept) database and the PROTEOME database. Columns 1 and 2 show the polypeptide sequence identification number (Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) for polypeptides of the invention. Column 3 shows the GenBank identification number (GenBank ID NO:) of the nearest GenBank homolog and the PROTEOME database identification numbers (PROTEOME ID NO:) of the nearest PROTEOME database homologs. Column 4 shows the probability scores for the matches between each polypeptide and its homolog(s). Column 5 shows the annotation of the GenBank and PROTEOME database homolog(s) along with relevant citations where applicable, all of which are

ટ

ဗ

Table 3 shows various structural features of the polypeptides of the invention. Columns 1 and 2 show the polypeptide sequence identification number (SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte

expressly incorporated by reference herein.

polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) for each polypeptide of the invention. Column 3 shows the number of amino acid residues in each polypeptide. Column 4 shows potential phosphorylation sites, and column 5 shows potential glycosylation sites, as determined by the MOTUFS program of the GCG sequence analysis software package (Genetics Computer Group, Madison WI).

5 Column 6 shows amino acid residues comprising signature sequences, domains, and motifs. Column 7 shows analytical methods for protein structure/function analysis and in some cases, searchable

databases to which the analytical methods were applied.

Together, Tables 2 and 3 summarize the properties of polypeptides of the invention, and these properties establish that the claimed polypeptides are transporters and ion channels. For example, SEQ ID NO:3 is 85% identical, from residue M27 to residue N989, to rabbit anion exchanger 4a (GenBank ID g11611537) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 0.0, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:3 also contains a HCO³ transporter family domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.)

Data from BLIMPS and PROFILESCAN analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:3 is an axion exchanger.

In another example, SEQ ID NO:6 is 47% identical, from residue S7 to residue E350, to hamster Na+ dependent ileal bile acid transporter (GenBank ID g455033) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 3.7e-88, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:6 also contains a sodium bile acid symporter family domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from additional BLAST analyses using the PRODOM and DOMO databases provide further comoborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:6 is a sodium/bile acid symporter.

In another example, SEQ ID NO:9 is 68% identical, from residue E6 to residue I349, to mouse Ac39/physophilin, a subunit of the vacuolar ATPase (GenBank ID g1226235) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 3.2e-30 130, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:9 also contains an ATP synthase (C/AC39) subunit domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from additional BLAST analyses using the PRODOM and DOMO databases provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID

NO:9 is a vacuolar ATPase subunit.

WO 02/077237

transient receptor domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden In another example, SEQ ID NO:10 is 83% identical, from residue M154 to residue R591, to munine melastatin (GenBank ID g3047272) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:10 also contains a Data from BLIMPS, analysis provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:10 is a calcium (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 8.6e-200, which indicates the probability Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) ion channel (note that melastatin has homology to members of the "transient receptor" family of

"calcium channels").

2

In another example, SEQ ID NO:12 is 51% identical, from residue G761 to residue E1326, to domains as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 3.5e-236, which BLIMPS, MOTIFS, and PROFILESCAN analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ rat multidrug resistance protein MRP5 (GenBank ID g6682827) as determined by the Basic Local (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from ID NO:12 also contains two ABC transporter transmembrane regions and two ABC transporter ID NO:12 is an ABC transporter.

2

1.2e-260, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS and For example, SEQ ID NO:18 is 76% identical, from residue M1 to residue D597, to rat renal NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13-17 and SEQ ID NO:19-20 were analyzed and annotated in a similar manner. osmotic stress-induced Na-Cl organic solute cotransporter (GenBank ID g531469) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is dependent organic solute transporter. SEQ ID NO:1-2, SEQ ID NO:4-5, SEQ ID NO:7-8, SEQ ID determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-PROFILESCAN analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:18 is a sodium chance. SEQ ID NO:18 also contains a sodium:neurotransmitter symporter family domain as The algorithms and parameters for the analysis of SEQ ID NO:1-20 are described in Table 7. 22 ន

As shown in Table 4, the full length polynucleotide sequences of the present invention were assembled using cDNA sequences or coding (exon) sequences derived from genomic DNA, or any identification number (Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:), the corresponding Incyte polynucleotide combination of these two types of sequences. Column 1 lists the polynucleotide sequence

8

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

consensus sequence number (Incyte ID) for each polynucleotide of the invention, and the length of sequences of the invention, and of fragments of the polynucleotide sequences which are useful, for each polynucleotide sequence in basepairs. Column 2 shows the nucleotide start (5') and stop (3') positions of the cDNA and/or genomic sequences used to assemble the full length polynucleotide example, in hybridization or amplification technologies that identify SEQ ID NO:2140 or that

libraries. Alternatively, the polynucleotide fragments described in column 2 may refer to GenBank The polynucleotide fragments described in Column 2 of Table 4 may refer specifically, for example, to Incyte cDNAs derived from tissue-specific cDNA libraries or from pooled cDNA

distinguish between SEQ ID NO:21-40 and related polynucleotide sequences.

addition, the polynucleotide fragments described in column 2 may identify sequences derived from the including the designation "NM" or "NT") or the NCBI RefSeq Protein Sequence Records (i.e., those cDNAs or ESTs which contributed to the assembly of the full length polynucleotide sequences. In designation "ENST"). Alternatively, the polynucleotide fragments described in column 2 may be ENSEMBL (The Sanger Centre, Cambridge, UK) database (i.e., those sequences including the derived from the NCBI RefSeq Nucleotide Sequence Records Database (i.e., those sequences 2 2

sequences including the designation "NP"). Alternatively, the polynucleotide fragments described in column 2 may refer to assemblages of both cDNA and Genscan-predicted exons brought together by FL_XXXXXX_N,_N,_N,_YYYYY_N,_N, represents a "stitched" sequence in which XXXXXX is the an "exon stitching" algorithm. For example, a polynucleotide sequence identified as

identification number of the cluster of sequences to which the algorithm was applied, and YYYYY is the number of the prediction generated by the algorithm, and N122,, if present, represent specific exons polynucleotide fragments in column 2 may refer to assemblages of exons brought together by an that may have been manually edited during analysis (See Example V). Alternatively, the 'exon-stretching" algorithm. For example, a polynucleotide sequence identified as 8

genomic sequence to which the "exon-stretching" algorithm was applied, gBBBB being the GenBank identification number or NCBI RefSeq identification number of the nearest GenBank protein homolog, and N referring to specific exons (See Example V). In instances where a RefSeq sequence was used project identification number, gAAAAA being the GenBank identification number of the human FLXXXXXX gAAAAA_gBBBBB_1_N is a "stretched" sequence, with XXXXXXX being the Incyte 23

as a protein homolog for the "exon-stretching" algorithm, a RefSeq identifier (denoted by "NM," 'NP," or "NT") may be used in place of the GenBank identifier (i.e., gBBBBB). 8

following Table lists examples of component sequence prefixes and corresponding sequence analysis Altematively, a prefix identifies component sequences that were hand-edited, predicted from genomic DNA sequences, or derived from a combination of sequence analysis methods. The

methods associated with the prefixes (see Example IV and Example V).

data are combined to predict the exons and resulting transcript.	
sequences to the genome. Genomic location and EST composition	
Full length transcript and exon prediction from mapping of EST	INCY
Stitched or stretched genomic sequences (see Example V).	P
Hand-edited analysis of genomic sequences.	GBI
(Computer Genomics Group, The Sanger Centre, Cambridge, UK).	
GENSCAN (Stanford University, CA, USA) or FGENES	ENST
Exon prediction from genomic sequences using, for example,	GNN, GFG,
Type of analysis and/or examples of programs	Prefix

In some cases, Incyte cDNA coverage redundant with the sequence coverage shown in Table 4 was obtained to confirm the final consensus polynucleotide sequence, but the relevant Incyte cDNA identification numbers are not shown.

5

Table 5 shows the representative cDNA libraries for those full length polynucleotide sequences which were assembled using Incyte cDNA sequences. The representative cDNA library is the Incyte cDNA library which is most frequently represented by the Incyte cDNA sequences which were used to assemble and confirm the above polynucleotide sequences. The tissues and vectors which were used to construct the cDNA libraries shown in Table 5 are described in Table 6.

<u>~</u>

The invention also encompasses TRICH variants. A preferred TRICH variant is one which has at least about 80%, or alternatively at least about 90%, or even at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity to the TRICH amino acid sequence, and which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of TRICH.

8

The invention also encompasses polynucleotides which encode TRICH. In a particular embodiment, the invention encompasses a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, which encodes TRICH. The polynucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:21-40, as presented in the Sequence Listing, embrace the equivalent RNA sequences, wherein occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

ಜ

The invention also encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding TRICH. In particular, such a variant polynucleotide sequence will have at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding TRICH. A particular aspect of the invention encompasses a variant of a

ម

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03/

polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40 which has at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40. Any one of the polynucleotide variants described above can encode an amino acid sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of TRICH.

In addition, or in the alternative, a polynucleotide variant of the invention is a splice variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding TRICH. A splice variant may have portions which have significant sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding TRICH, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to additions or deletions of blocks of sequence arising from alternate splicing of exons during mRNA processing. A splice variant may have less than about 70%, or alternatively less than about 50% polynucleotide sequence encoding TRICH over its entire length; however, portions of identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding TRICH over its entire length; however, portions of

polynucleotide sequence encoding TRICH. For example, a polynucleotide comprising a sequence of SEQ ID NO:40 is a splice variant of a polynucleotide comprising a sequence of SEQ ID NO:29. Any one of the splice variants described above can encode an amino acid sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of TRICH.

least about 95%, or alternatively 100% polynucleotide sequence identity to portions of the

the splice variant will have at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or alternatively at

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, a multitude of polynucleotide sequences encoding TRICH, some bearing minimal similarity to the polynucleotide sequences of any known and naturally occurring gene, may be produced. Thus, the invention contemplates each and every possible variation of polynucleotide sequence that could be made by selecting combinations based on possible codon choices. These combinations are made in accordance with the standard triplet genetic code as applied to the

25 polynucleotide sequence of naturally occurring TRICH, and all such variations are to be considered as being specifically disclosed.

Although nucleotide sequences which encode TRICH and its variants are generally capable of hybridizing to the nucleotide sequence of the naturally occurring TRICH under appropriately selected conditions of stringency, it may be advantageous to produce nucleotide sequences encoding TRICH or its derivatives possessing a substantially different codon usage, e.g., inclusion of non-naturally occurring codons. Codons may be selected to increase the rate at which expression of the peptide occurs in a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic host in accordance with the frequency with which particular codons are utilized by the host. Other reasons for substantially altering the nucleotide sequence encoding TRICH and its derivatives without altering the encoded amino acid sequences

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

include the production of RNA transcripts having more desirable properties, such as a greater half-life, than transcripts produced from the naturally occurring sequence.

The invention also encompasses production of DNA sequences which encode TRICH and TRICH derivatives, or fragments thereof, entirely by synthetic chemistry. After production, the synthetic sequence may be inserted into any of the many available expression vectors and cell systems using reagents well known in the art. Moreover, synthetic chemistry may be used to introduce mutations into a sequence encoding TRICH or any fragment thereof.

S

Also encompassed by the invention are polynucleotide sequences that are capable of hybridizing to the claimed polynucleotide sequences, and, in particular, to those shown in SEQ ID NO:21-40 and fragments thereof under various conditions of stringency. (See, e.g., Wahl, G.M. and S.L. Berger (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:399-407; Kimmel, A.R. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:307-511.) Hybridization conditions, including annealing and wash conditions, are described in

2

automated with machines such as the MICROLAB 2200 liquid transfer system (Hamilton, Reno NV), combinations of polymerases and proofreading exonucleases such as those found in the ELONGASE the embodiments of the invention. The methods may employ such enzymes as the Klenow fragment are analyzed using a variety of algorithms which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, F.M (1997) Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, unit 7.7, Meyers, Methods for DNA sequencing are well known in the art and may be used to practice any of of DNA polymerase I, SEQUENASE (US Biochemical, Cleveland OH), Taq polymerase (Applied (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale CA), or other systems known in the art. The resulting sequences amplification system (Life Technologies, Gaithersburg MD). Preferably, sequence preparation is PTC200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Watertown MA) and ABI CATALYST 800 thermal cycler R.A. (1995) Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Wiley VCH, New York NY, pp. 856-853.) Biosystems), thermostable T7 polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway NJ), or (Applied Biosystems). Sequencing is then carried out using either the ABI 373 or 377 DNA sequencing system (Applied Biosystems), the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system 2 2 22

The nucleic acid sequences encoding TRICH may be extended utilizing a partial nucleotide sequence and employing various PCR-based methods known in the art to detect upstream sequences, such as promoters and regulatory elements. For example, one method which may be employed, restriction-site PCR, uses universal and nested primers to amplify unknown sequence from genomic DNA within a cloning vector. (See, e.g., Sarkar, G. (1993) PCR Methods Applic. 2:318-322.)
Another method, inverse PCR, uses primers that extend in divergent directions to amplify unknown sequence from a circularized template. The template is derived from restriction fragments comprising

ജ

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

a known genomic locus and surrounding sequences. (See, e.g., Triglia, T. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 16:8186.) A third method, capture PCR, involves PCR amplification of DNA fragments adjacent to known sequences in human and yeast artificial chromosome DNA. (See, e.g., Lagerstrom, M. et al. (1991) PCR Methods Applic. 1:111-119.) In this method, multiple restriction enzyme digestions and

- ligations may be used to insert an engineered double-stranded sequence into a region of unknown sequence before performing PCR. Other methods which may be used to retrieve unknown sequences are known in the art. (See, e.g., Parker, J.D. et al. (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19:3055-3060).

 Additionally, one may use PCR, nested primers, and PROMOTERFINDER libraries (Clontech, Palo Alto CA) to walk genomic DNA. This procedure avoids the need to screen libraries and is useful in
- finding intron/exon junctions. For all PCR-based methods, primers may be designed using commercially available software, such as OLIGO 4.06 primer analysis software (National Biosciences, Plymouth MN) or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the template at temperatures of about 68°C to 72°C.
- When screening for full length cDNAs, it is preferable to use libraries that have been size-selected to include larger cDNAs. In addition, random-primed libraries, which often include sequences containing the 5' regions of genes, are preferable for situations in which an oligo d(T) library does not yield a full-length cDNA. Genomic libraries may be useful for extension of sequence into 5' non-transcribed regulatory regions.
- 20 Capillary electrophoresis systems which are commercially available may be used to analyze the size or confirm the nucleotide sequence of sequencing or PCR products. In particular, capillary sequencing may employ flowable polymers for electrophoretic separation, four different nucleotidespecific, laser-stimulated fluorescent dyes, and a charge coupled device camera for detection of the emitted wavelengths. Output/light intensity may be converted to electrical signal using appropriate
 - 25 software (e.g., GENOTYPER and SEQUENCE NAVIGATOR, Applied Biosystems), and the entire process from loading of samples to computer analysis and electronic data display may be computer controlled. Capillary electrophoresis is especially preferable for sequencing small DNA fragments which may be present in limited amounts in a particular sample.
- In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotide sequences or fragments thereof which encode TRICH may be cloned in recombinant DNA molecules that direct expression of TRICH, or fragments or functional equivalents thereof, in appropriate host cells. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be produced and used to express TRICH.

The nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be engineered using methods generally

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

known in the art in order to alter TRICH-encoding sequences for a variety of purposes including, but not limited to, modification of the cloning, processing, and/or expression of the gene product. DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and PCR reassembly of gene fragments and synthetic oligonucleotides may be used to engineer the nucleotide sequences. For example, oligonucleotidemediated site-directed mutagenesis may be used to introduce mutations that create new restriction sites, alter glycosylation patterns, change codon preference, produce splice variants, and so forth.

8 5 5 preferred variants may then be pooled and further subjected to recursive rounds of DNA shuffling and Biotechnol. 17:259-264; and Crameri, A. et al. (1996) Nat. Biotechnol. 14:315-319) to alter or improve as MOLECULARBREEDING (Maxygen Inc., Santa Clara CA; described in U.S. Patent No. naturally occurring genes in a directed and controllable manner. family, either from the same or different species, thereby maximizing the genetic diversity of multiple be recombined, screened, and then reshuffled until the desired properties are optimized. Alternatively molecular evolution. For example, fragments of a single gene containing random point mutations may selection/screening. Thus, genetic diversity is created through "artificial" breeding and rapid selection or screening procedures that identify those gene variants with the desired properties. These produced using PCR-mediated recombination of gene fragments. The library is then subjected to other molecules or compounds. DNA shuffling is a process by which a library of gene variants is the biological properties of TRICH, such as its biological or enzymatic activity or its ability to bind to 5,837,458; Chang, C.-C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:793-797; Christians, F.C. et al. (1999) Nat. fragments of a given gene may be recombined with fragments of homologous genes in the same gene The nucleotides of the present invention may be subjected to DNA shuffling techniques such

In another embodiment, sequences encoding TRICH may be synthesized, in whole or in part, using chemical methods well known in the art. (See, e.g., Caruthers, M.H. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:215-223; and Horn, T. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:225-232.) Alternatively, 25 TRICH itself or a fragment thereof may be synthesized using chemical methods. For example, peptide synthesis can be performed using various solution-phase or solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g., Creighton, T. (1984) Proteins. Structures and Molecular Properties. WH Freeman, New York NY, pp. 55-60; and Roberge, J.Y. et al. (1995) Science 269:202-204.) Automated synthesis may be achieved using the ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems). Additionally, the amino acid sequences from other proteins, or any part thereof, to produce a variant polypeptide or a polypeptide having a sequence of a naturally occurring polypeptide.

The peptide may be substantially purified by preparative high performance liquid chromatography. (See, e.g., Chiez, R.M. and F.Z. Regnier (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:392-421.)

The composition of the synthetic peptides may be confirmed by amino acid analysis or by sequencing. (Sec., e.g., Creighton, gugga, pp. 28-53.)

5 5 the necessary elements for transcriptional and translational control of the inserted coding sequence in by the vector. Exogenous translational elements and initiation codons may be of various origins, both exogenous translational control signals including an in-frame ATG initiation codon should be provided be needed. However, in cases where only coding sequence, or a fragment thereof, is inserted, into the appropriate expression vector, no additional transcriptional or translational control signals may sequences encoding TRICH and its initiation codon and upstream regulatory sequences are inserted include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences, e.g. the Kozak sequence. In cases where may also be used to achieve more efficient translation of sequences encoding TRICH. Such signals encoding TRICH. Such elements may vary in their strength and specificity. Specific initiation signals inducible promoters, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions in the vector and in polynucleotide sequences a suitable host. These elements include regulatory sequences, such as enhancers, constitutive and derivatives thereof may be inserted into an appropriate expression vector, i.e., a vector which contains appropriate for the particular host cell system used. (See, e.g., Scharf, D. et al. (1994) Results Probl. natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers Cell Differ. 20:125-162.) In order to express a biologically active TRICH, the nucleotide sequences encoding TRICH or

Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art may be used to construct expression vectors containing sequences encoding TRICH and appropriate transcriptional and translational control elements. These methods include in vitro recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and in vitro genetic recombination. (See, e.g., Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY, ch. 4, 8, and 16-17; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1995) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, ch. 9, 13, and 16.)

A variety of expression vector/host systems may be utilized to contain and express sequences encoding TRICH. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as bacteria transformed with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid, or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with viral expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transformed with viral expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV, or tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmids); or animal cell systems. (See, e.g., Sambrook, suppra; Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509; Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945; Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311; The McGraw Hill, Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New

York NY, pp. 191-196; Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659; and Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.) Expression vectors derived from retroviruses, PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/077237

90(13):6340-6344; Buller, R.M. et al. (1985) Nature 317(6040):813-815; McGregor, D.P. et al. (1994) M. et al. (1998) Cancer Gen. Ther. 5(6):350-356; Yu, M. et al. (1993) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA Mol. Immunol. 31(3):219-226; and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242.) The invention is not limited by the host cell employed.

2

delivery of nucleotide sequences to the targeted organ, tissue, or cell population. (See, e.g., Di Nicola,

adenoviruses, or herpes or vaccinia viruses, or from various bacterial plasmids, may be used for

upon the use intended for polynucleotide sequences encoding TRICH. For example, routine cloning, transformed bacteria containing recombinant molecules. In addition, these vectors may be useful for nested deletions in the cloned sequence. (See, e.g., Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. In bacterial systems, a number of cloning and expression vectors may be selected depending subcloning, and propagation of polynucleotide sequences encoding TRICH can be achieved using a cloning site disrupts the lacZ gene, allowing a colorimetric screening procedure for identification of antibodies, vectors which direct high level expression of TRICH may be used. For example, vectors in vitro transcription, dideoxy sequencing, single strand rescue with helper phage, and creation of plasmid (Life Technologies). Ligation of sequences encoding TRICH into the vector's multiple Chem. 264:5503-5509.) When large quantities of TRICH are needed, e.g. for the production of multifunctional E. coli vector such as PBLUESCRIPT (Stratagene, La Jolla CA) or PSPORT1 containing the strong, inducible SP6 or T7 bacteriophage promoter may be used.

~

2

vectors direct either the secretion or intracellular retention of expressed proteins and enable integration promoters, may be used in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae or Pichia pastoris. In addition, such of foreign sequences into the host genome for stable propagation. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra; Yeast expression systems may be used for production of TRICH. A number of vectors containing constitutive or inducible promoters, such as alpha factor, alcohol oxidase, and PGH Bitter, G.A. et al. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 153:516-544; and Scorer, C.A. et al. (1994) Bio/Technology 12:181-184.)

ង

(1984) Science 224:838-843; and Winter, J. et al. (1991) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 17:85-105.) These alone or in combination with the omega leader sequence from TMV (Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. promoters may be used. (See, e.g., Coruzzi, G. et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:1671-1680; Broglie, R. et al. encoding TRICH may be driven by viral promoters, e.g., the 35S and 19S promoters of CaMV used 6:307-311). Alternatively, plant promoters such as the small subunit of RUBISCO or heat shock constructs can be introduced into plant cells by direct DNA transformation or pathogen-mediated Plant systems may also be used for expression of TRICH. Transcription of sequences

ಜ

PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/077237 transfection. (See, e.g., The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196.)

where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, sequences encoding TRICH may be ligated into Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659.) In addition, transcription enhancers, such as the Rous sarcoma infective virus which expresses TRICH in host cells. (See, e.g., Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. virus (RSV) enhancer, may be used to increase expression in mammalian host cells. SV40 or EBVan adenovirus transcription/translation complex consisting of the late promoter and tripartite leader In mammalian cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases sequence. Insertion in a non-essential E1 or E3 region of the viral genome may be used to obtain based vectors may also be used for high-level protein expression. 9

constructed and delivered via conventional delivery methods (liposomes, polycationic amino polymers, Human artificial chromosomes (HACs) may also be employed to deliver larger fragments of or vesicles) for therapeutic purposes. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-DNA than can be contained in and expressed from a plasmid. HACs of about 6 kb to 10 Mb are

For long term production of recombinant proteins in mammalian systems, stable expression of expression elements and a selectable marker gene on the same or on a separate vector. Following the cell lines using expression vectors which may contain viral origins of replication and/or endogenous TRICH in cell lines is preferred. For example, sequences encoding TRICH can be transformed into 355.) 2

- introduction of the vector, cells may be allowed to grow for about 1 to 2 days in enriched media before being switched to selective media. The purpose of the selectable marker is to confer resistance to a selective agent, and its presence allows growth and recovery of cells which successfully express the introduced sequences. Resistant clones of stably transformed cells may be propagated using tissue culture techniques appropriate to the cell type. 2
- al. (1977) Cell 11:223-232; Lowy, I. et al. (1980) Cell 22:817-823.) Also, antimetabolite, antibiotic, or J. Mol. Biol. 150:1-14.) Additional selectable genes have been described, e.g., 17pB and hisD, which Wigler, M. et al. (1980) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:3567-3570; Colbere-Garapin, F. et al. (1981) alter cellular requirements for metabolites. (See, e.g., Hartman, S.C. and R.C. Mulligan (1988) Proc. phosphoribosyltransferase genes, for use in 1k and apr cells, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et herbicide resistance can be used as the basis for selection. For example, dlifr confers resistance to methotrexate; neo confers resistance to the aminoglycosides neomycin and G-418; and als and par confer resistance to chlorsulfuron and phosphinotricin acetyltransferase, respectively. (See, e.g., Any number of selection systems may be used to recover transformed cell lines. These include, but are not limited to, the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase and adenine ಜ ß

CT/US02/03657

(See, e.g., Rhodes, C.A. (1995) Methods Mol. Biol. 55:121-131.) luciferin may be used. These markers can be used not only to identify transformants, but also to (GFP; Clontech), B glucuronidase and its substrate B-glucuronide, or luciferase and its substrate Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:8047-8051.) Visible markers, e.g., anthocyanins, green fluorescent proteins quantify the amount of transient or stable protein expression attributable to a specific vector system

Alternatively, a marker gene can be placed in tandem with a sequence encoding TRICH under the usually indicates expression of the tandem gene as well. control of a single promoter. Expression of the marker gene in response to induction or selection containing sequences encoding TRICH can be identified by the absence of marker gene function. the sequence encoding TRICH is inserted within a marker gene sequence, transformed cells is also present, the presence and expression of the gene may need to be confirmed. For example, if Although the presence/absence of marker gene expression suggests that the gene of interest

5

℧ procedures include, but are not limited to, DNA-DNA or DNA-RNA hybridizations, PCR amplification, and protein bioassay or immunoassay techniques which include membrane, solution, or TRICH may be identified by a variety of procedures known to those of skill in the art. These In general, host cells that contain the nucleic acid sequence encoding TRICH and that express

chip based technologies for the detection and/or quantification of nucleic acid or protein sequences

ಜ include enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs), radioimmunoassays (RIAs), and Wiley-Interscience, New York NY; and Pound, J.D. (1998) Immunochemical Protocols, Humana Sect. IV; Coligan, J.E. et al. (1997) Current Protocols in Immunology, Greene Pub. Associates and monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering epitopes on TRICH is preferred, but a e.g., Hampton, R. et al. (1990) <u>Serological Methods, a Laboratory Manual,</u> APS Press, St. Paul MN competitive binding assay may be employed. These and other assays are well known in the art. (See fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS). A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing specific polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies are known in the art. Examples of such techniques Immunological methods for detecting and measuring the expression of TRICH using either

8

or PCR probes for detecting sequences related to polynucleotides encoding TRICH include and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by addition of an appropriate RNA polymerase for the production of an mRNA probe. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available oligolabeling, nick translation, end-labeling, or PCR amplification using a labeled nucleotide Alternatively, the sequences encoding TRICH, or any fragments thereof, may be cloned into a vector may be used in various nucleic acid and amino acid assays. Means for producing labeled hybridization A wide variety of labels and conjugation techniques are known by those skilled in the art and

엉

Press, Totowa NJ.

agents, as well as substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, magnetic particles, and the like. ease of detection include radionuclides, enzymes, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic of commercially available kits, such as those provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Promega such as T7, T3, or SP6 and labeled nucleotides. These procedures may be conducted using a variety (Madison WI), and US Biochemical. Suitable reporter molecules or labels which may be used for

and/or the vector used. As will be understood by those of skill in the art, expression vectors containing produced by a transformed cell may be secreted or retained intracellularly depending on the sequence conditions suitable for the expression and recovery of the protein from cell culture. The protein Host cells transformed with nucleotide sequences encoding TRICH may be cultured under

5 secretion of TRICH through a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell membrane. polynucleotides which encode TRICH may be designed to contain signal sequences which direct

8 5 lipidation, and acylation. Post-translational processing which cleaves a "prepro" or "pro" form of the processing of the foreign protein (e.g., CHO, HeLa, MDCK, HEK293, and WI38) are available from the American Type Culture which have specific cellular machinery and characteristic mechanisms for post-translational activities protein may also be used to specify protein targeting, folding, and/or activity. Different host cells the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylatio Collection (ATCC, Manassas VA) and may be chosen to ensure the correct modification and inserted sequences or to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such modifications of In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to modulate expression of the

ટ ೪ proteins on immobilized glutathione, maltose, phenylarsine oxide, calmodulin, and metal-chelate resins binding protein (MBP), thioredoxin (Trx), calmodulin binding peptide (CBP), 6-His, FLAG, c-myc, and matrices. Such moieties include, but are not limited to, glutathione S-transferase (GST), maltose facilitate the screening of peptide libraries for inhibitors of TRICH activity. Heterologous protein and sequences encoding TRICH may be ligated to a heterologous sequence resulting in translation of a proteins using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies that specifically recognize respectively. FLAG, c-myc, and hemagglutinin (HA) enable immunoaffinity purification of fusion hemagglutinin (HA). GST, MBP, Trx, CBP, and 6-His enable purification of their cognate fusion peptide moieties may also facilitate purification of fusion proteins using commercially available affinity containing a heterologous moiety that can be recognized by a commercially available antibody may located between the TRICH encoding sequence and the heterologous protein sequence, so that these epitope tags. A fusion protein may also be engineered to contain a proteolytic cleavage site fusion protein in any of the aforementioned host systems. For example, a chimeric TRICH protein In another embodiment of the invention, natural, modified, or recombinant nucleic acid

commercially available kits may also be used to facilitate expression and purification of fusion proteins. fusion protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10). A variety of TRICH may be cleaved away from the heterologous moiety following purification. Methods for

In a further embodiment of the invention, synthesis of radiolabeled TRICH may be achieved in systems couple transcription and translation of protein-coding sequences operably associated with the T7, T3, or SP6 promoters. Translation takes place in the presence of a radiolabeled amino acid virro using the TNT rabbit reticulocyte lysate or wheat germ extract system (Promega). These precursor, for example, 35-methionine.

S

that specifically bind to TRICH. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened TRICH of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds for specific binding to TRICH. Examples of test compounds include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

2

2

protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or E. TRICH, e.g., a ligand or fragment thereof, a natural substrate, a structural or functional mimetic, or a natural binding partner. (See, e.g., Coligan, J.E. et al. (1991) Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2): Chapter 5.) Similarly, the compound can be closely related to the natural receptor to which TRICH coli. Cells expressing TRICH or cell membrane fractions which contain TRICH are then contacted In one embodiment, the compound thus identified is closely related to the natural ligand of these compounds involves producing appropriate cells which express TRICH, either as a secreted compound can be rationally designed using known techniques. In one embodiment, screening for with a test compound and binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either TRICH or the binds, or to at least a fragment of the receptor, e.g., the ligand binding site. In either case, the compound is analyzed. 20

detected by a fluorophore, radioisotope, enzyme conjugate, or other detectable label. For example, the assay may comprise the steps of combining at least one test compound with TRICH, either in solution or affixed to a solid support, and detecting the binding of TRICH to the compound. Alternatively, the Additionally, the assay may be carried out using cell-free preparations, chemical libraries, or natural An assay may simply test binding of a test compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is assay may detect or measure binding of a test compound in the presence of a labeled competitor. product mixtures, and the test compound(s) may be free in solution or affixed to a solid support. 23 8

(1998) Science 282:1145-1147).

that modulate the activity of TRICH. Such compounds may include agonists, antagonists, or partial or inverse agonists. In one embodiment, an assay is performed under conditions permissive for TRICH activity, wherein TRICH is combined with at least one test compound, and the activity of TRICH in TRICH of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds

PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/077237

compound. A change in the activity of TRICH in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of TRICH. Alternatively, a test compound is combined with an in vitro or cell-free system comprising TRICH under conditions suitable for TRICH activity, and the the presence of a test compound is compared with the activity of TRICH in the absence of the test TRICH may do so indirectly and need not come in direct contact with the test compound. At least assay is performed. In either of these assays, a test compound which modulates the activity of

one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened.

be "knocked out" in an animal model system using homologous recombination in embryonic stem (ES) In another embodiment, polynucleotides encoding TRICH or their mammalian homologs may cells. Such techniques are well known in the art and are useful for the generation of animal models of grown in culture. The ES cells are transformed with a vector containing the gene of interest disrupted human disease. (See, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,175,383 and U.S. Patent No. 5,767,337.) For example, by a marker gene, e.g., the neomycin phosphotransferase gene (neo; Capecchi, M.R. (1989) Science mouse ES cells, such as the mouse 129/SvJ cell line, are derived from the early mouse embryo and 2

homologous recombination. Alternatively, homologous recombination takes place using the Cre-loxP system to knockout a gene of interest in a tissue- or developmental stage-specific manner (Marth, J.D. Transformed ES cells are identified and microinjected into mouse cell blastocysts such as those from the C57BL/6 mouse strain. The blastocysts are surgically transferred to pseudopregnant dams, and (1996) Clin. Invest. 97:1999-2002; Wagner, K.U. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:4323-4330). 244:1288-1292). The vector integrates into the corresponding region of the host genome by 2 8

human blastocysts. Human ES cells have the potential to differentiate into at least eight separate cell lineages including endoderm, mesoderm, and ectodermal cell types. These cell lineages differentiate Polynucleotides encoding TRICH may also be manipulated in vitro in ES cells derived from strains. Transgenic animals thus generated may be tested with potential therapeutic or toxic agents. into, for example, neural cells, hematopoietic lineages, and cardiomyocytes (Thomson, J.A. et al. the resulting chimeric progeny are genotyped and bred to produce heterozygous or homozygous ม

(pigs) or transgenic animals (mice or rats) to model human disease. With knockin technology, a region integrates into the animal cell genome. Transformed cells are injected into blastulae, and the blastulae potential pharmaceutical agents to obtain information on treatment of a human disease. Alternatively, Polynucleotides encoding TRICH can also be used to create "knockin" humanized animals a mammal inbred to overexpress TRICH, e.g., by secreting TRICH in its milk, may also serve as a are implanted as described above. Transgenic progeny or inbred lines are studied and treated with of a polynucleotide encoding TRICH is injected into animal ES cells, and the injected sequence 윉

convenient source of that protein (Janne, J. et al. (1998) Biotechnol. Annu. Rev. 4:55-74).

THERAPEUTICS

Chemical and structural similarity, e.g., in the context of sequences and motifs, exists between regions of TRICH and transporters and ion channels. In addition, examples of tissues expressing TRICH are primary human breast epithelial cells and also can be found in Table 6. Therefore, TRICH appears to play a role in transport, neurological, muscle, immunological and cell proliferative disorders. In the treatment of disorders associated with increased TRICH expression or activity, it is desirable to decrease the expression or activity of TRICH. In the treatment of disorders associated with decreased TRICH expression or activity, it is desirable to increase the expression or activity of

5

ដ 8 ᅜ 벙 dystrophy, Bell's palsy, Charcot-Marie Tooth disease, diabetes mellitus, diabetes insipidus, diabetic as epilepsy, ischemic cerebrovascular disease, stroke, cerebral neoplasms, Alzheimer's disease, Pick's syndrome, von Gierke disease, pseudohypoaldosteronism type 1, Liddle's syndrome, cystinuria, associated with transport, e.g., neurofibromatosis, postherpetic neuralgia, trigeminal neuropathy, depression, epilepsy, Tourette's disorder, paranoid psychoses, and schizophrenia, and other disorders disorders associated with transport, e.g., Alzheimer's disease, amnesia, bipolar disorder, dementia, myopathy, dermatomyositis, inclusion body myositis, infectious myositis, polymyositis, neurological centronuclear myopathy, lipid myopathy, mitochondrial myopathy, thyrotoxic myopathy, ethanol tachyarrythmia, hypertension, Long QT syndrome, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, nemaline myopathy myotonic dystrophy, catatonia, tardive dyskinesia, dystonias, peripheral neuropathy, cerebral paralysis, Parkinson's disease, malignant hyperthermia, multidrug resistance, myasthenia gravis, neuropathy, Duchenne muscular dystrophy, hyperkalemic periodic paralysis, normokalemic periodic such as akinesia, amyotrophic lateral selerosis, ataxia telangiectasia, cystic fibrosis, Becker's muscular activity of TRICH. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a transport disorder administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or iminoglycinuria, Hartup disease, Fanconi disease, and Bartter syndrome; a neurological disorder such hypercholesterolemia, adrenoleukodystrophy, Zellweger syndrome, Menkes disease, occipital horr sensorineural autosomal deafness, hyperglycemia, hypoglycemia, Grave's disease, goiter, Cushing' sarcoidosis, sickle cell anemia, Wilson's disease, cataracts, infertility, pulmonary artery stenosis, ncoplasms, prostate cancer, cardiac disorders associated with transport, e.g., angina, bradyarrythmia, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other motor neuron disorders, progressive neural muscular atrophy disease, Huntington's disease, dementia, Parkinson's disease and other extrapyramidal disorders. disease, Addison's disease, glucose-galactose malabsorption syndrome, glycogen storage disease, Therefore, in one embodiment, TRICH or a fragment or derivative thereof may be

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/034

retinitis pigmentosa, hereditary ataxias, multiple sclerosis and other demyelinating diseases, bacterial and viral meningitis, brain abscess, subdural empyema, epidural abscess, suppurative intracranial thrombophlebitis, myelitis and radiculitis, viral central nervous system disease, prion diseases including kuru, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, and Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker syndrome, fatal familial

- s insomnia, nutritional and metabolic diseases of the nervous system, neurofibromatosis, tuberous sclerosis, cerebelloretinal hemangioblastomatosis, encephalorigeminal syndrome, mental retardation and other developmental disorders of the central nervous system including Down syndrome, cerebral palsy, neuroskeletal disorders, autonomic nervous system disorders, cranial nerve disorders, spinal corr diseases, muscular dystrophy and other neuromuscular disorders, peripheral nervous system disorders, dermatomyositis and polymyositis, inherited, metabolic, endocrine, and toxic myopathies, myasthenia gravis, periodic paralysis, mental disorders including mood, anxiety, and schizophrenic disorders, seasonal affective disorder (SAD), akathesia, amnesia, catatonia, diabetic neuropathy, hemiplegic migraine, tardive dyskinesia, dystonias, paranoid psychoses, postherpetic neuralgia. Tourette's
- disorder, progressive supranuclear palsy, corticobasal degeneration, and familial frontotemporal
 dementia; a muscle disorder such as cardiomyopathy, myocarditis, Duchenne's muscular dystrophy,
 Becker's muscular dystrophy, myotonic dystrophy, central core disease, nemaline myopathy,
 centronuclear myopathy, lipid myopathy, mitochondrial myopathy, infectious myositis, polymyositis,
 dermatomyositis, inclusion body myositis, thyrotoxic myopathy, ethanol myopathy, angina, anaphylactic
 shock, arrhythmias, asthma, cardiovascular shock, Cushing's syndrome, hypertension, hypoglycemia,
 myopathia infurcion, mitoraine sheechtomocytoma and myopathies including encenhalonathy.
- 20 myocardial infarction, migraine, pheochromocytoma, and myopathies including encephalopathy, epilepsy, Kearns-Sayre syndrome, lactic acidosis, myoclonic disorder, ophthalmoplegia, acid maltase deficiency (AMD, also known as Pompe's disease), generalized myotonia, and myotonia congenita; an immunological disorder such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (ADS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma,
- atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis,
 hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or
- 30 hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial,

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; and a cell proliferative disorder such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus.

In another embodiment, a vector capable of expressing TRICH or a fragment or derivative
thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased
expression or activity of TRICH including, but not limited to, those described above.

Biotechnol. 74:277-302).

2

In a further embodiment, a composition comprising a substantially purified TRICH in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of TRICH including, but not limited to, those provided above.

In still another embodiment, an agonist which modulates the activity of TRICH may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of TRICH including, but not limited to, those listed above.

2

In a further embodiment, an antagonist of TRICH may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of TRICH. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, those transport, neurological, muscle, immunological and cell proliferative disorders described above. In one aspect, an antibody which specifically binds TRICH may be used directly as an antagonist or indirectly as a targeting or delivery mechanism for bringing a pharmaceutical agent to cells or tissues which express TRICH.

In an additional embodiment, a vector expressing the complement of the polynucleotide encoding TRICH may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of TRICH including, but not limited to, those described above.

In other embodiments, any of the proteins, antagonists, antibodies, agonists, complementary sequences, or vectors of the invention may be administered in combination with other appropriate therapeutic agents. Selection of the appropriate agents for use in combination therapy may be made by one of ordinary skill in the art, according to conventional pharmaceutical principles. The combination of therapeutic agents may act synergistically to effect the treatment or prevention of the various disorders described above. Using this approach, one may be able to achieve therapeutic efficacy with lower dosages of each agent, thus reducing the potential for adverse side effects.

8

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

An antagonist of TRICH may be produced using methods which are generally known in the art. In particular, purified TRICH may be used to produce antibodies or to screen libraries of pharmaceutical agents to identify those which specifically bind TRICH. Antibodies to TRICH may also be generated using methods that are well known in the art. Such antibodies may include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, and single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, and fragments produced by a Fab expression library. Neutralizing antibodies (i.e., those which inhibit dimer formation) are generally preferred for therapeutic use. Single chain antibodies (e.g., from camels or llamas) may be potent enzyme inhibitors and may have advantages in the design of peptide mimetics, and in the development of immuno-adsorbents and biosensors (Muyldermans, S. (2001) J.

For the production of antibodies, various hosts including goats, rabbits, rats, mice, camels, dromedaries, llamas, humans, and others may be immunized by injection with TRICH or with any fragment or oligopeptide thereof which has immunogenic properties. Depending on the host species, various adjuvants may be used to increase immunological response. Such adjuvants include, but are not limited to, Freund's, mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, and surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, KLH, and dinitrophenol. Among adjuvants used in humans, BCG (bacilli Calmette-Guerin) and Corynebacterium parvum are especially

It is preferred that the oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments used to induce antibodies to

TRICH have an amino acid sequence consisting of at least about 5 amino acids, and generally will

consist of at least about 10 amino acids. It is also preferable that these oligopeptides, peptides, or
fragments are identical to a portion of the amino acid sequence of the natural protein. Short stretches
of TRICH amino acids may be fused with those of another protein, such as KLH, and antibodies to
the chimeric molecule may be produced.

Monoclonal antibodies to TRICH may be prepared using any technique which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. These include, but are not limited to, the hybridoma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique, and the EBV-hybridoma technique. (See, e.g., Kohler, G. et al. (1975) Nature 256:495-497; Kozbor, D. et al. (1983) J. Immunol. Methods 81:31-42; Cote, R.J. et al. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80:2026-2030; and Cole, S.P. et al. (1984) Mol. Cell Biol. 62:109-120.)

In addition, techniques developed for the production of "chimeric antibodies," such as the splicing of mouse antibody genes to human antibody genes to obtain a molecule with appropriate antigen specificity and biological activity, can be used. (See, e.g., Morrison, S.L. et al. (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855; Neuberger, M.S. et al. (1984) Nature 312:604-608; and Takeda,

D.R. (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:10134-10137.) chain antibodies may be adapted, using methods known in the art, to produce TRICH-specific single S. et al. (1985) Nature 314:452-454.) Alternatively, techniques described for the production of single generated by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries. (See, e.g., Burton chain antibodies. Antibodies with related specificity, but of distinct idiotypic composition, may be

or by screening immunoglobulin libraries or panels of highly specific binding reagents as disclosed in G. et al. (1991) Nature 349:293-299.) the literature. (See, e.g., Orlandi, R. et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:3833-3837; Winter Antibodies may also be produced by inducing in vivo production in the lymphocyte population

ᅜ 5 et al. (1989) Science 246:1275-1281.) the F(ab)2 fragments. Alternatively, Fab expression libraries may be constructed to allow rapid and digestion of the antibody molecule and Fab fragments generated by reducing the disulfide bridges of For example, such fragments include, but are not limited to, F(ab), fragments produced by pepsin easy identification of monoclonal Fab fragments with the desired specificity. (See, e.g., Huse, W.D Antibody fragments which contain specific binding sites for TRICH may also be generated

specific antibody. A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive employed (Pound, <u>supm</u>) to two non-interfering TRICH epitopes is generally used, but a competitive binding assay may also be immunoassays typically involve the measurement of complex formation between TRICH and its polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies with established specificities are well known in the art. Such specificity. Numerous protocols for competitive binding or immunoradiometric assays using either Various immunoassays may be used for screening to identify antibodies having the desired

8

೪ TRICH epilope, represents a true measure of affinity. High-affinity antibody preparations with K. constant, K,, which is defined as the molar concentration of TRICH-antibody complex divided by the ranging from about 106 to 107 L/mole are preferred for use in immunopurification and similar antibody complex must withstand rigorous manipulations. Low-affinity antibody preparations with K, ranging from about 10° to 1012 L/mole are preferred for use in immunoassays in which the TRICH. multiple TRICH epitopes, represents the average affinity, or avidity, of the antibodies for TRICH. determined for a preparation of polyclonal antibodies, which are heterogeneous in their affinities for may be used to assess the affinity of antibodies for TRICH. Affinity is expressed as an association procedures which ultimately require dissociation of TRICH, preferably in active form, from the The K_a determined for a preparation of monoclonal antibodies, which are monospecific for a particular molar concentrations of free antigen and free antibody under equilibrium conditions. The K Various methods such as Scatchard analysis in conjunction with radioimmunoassay techniques

ዩ

antibody (Catty, D. (1988) Antibodies, Volume I: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington DC; New York NY). Liddell, J.E. and A. Cryer (1991) A Practical Guide to Monoclonal Antibodies, John Wiley & Sons,

5 Coligan et al. supra.) antibody quality and usage in various applications, are generally available. (See, e.g., Catty, supra, and complexes. Procedures for evaluating antibody specificity, titer, and avidity, and guidelines for specific antibody/ml, is generally employed in procedures requiring precipitation of TRICH-antibody polyclonal antibody preparation containing at least 1-2 mg specific antibody/ml, preferably 5-10 mg. the quality and suitability of such preparations for certain downstream applications. For example, a The titer and avidity of polyclonal antibody preparations may be further evaluated to determine

ᅜ encoding TRICH. (See, e.g., Agrawal, S., ed. (1996) Antisense Therapeutics, Humana Press Inc., encoding TRICH. Such technology is well known in the art, and antisense oligonucleotides or larger (DNA, RNA, PNA, or modified oligonucleotides) to the coding or regulatory regions of the gene of gene expression can be achieved by designing complementary sequences or antisense molecules fragments can be designed from various locations along the coding or control regions of sequences fragment or complement thereof, may be used for therapeutic purposes. In one aspect, modifications In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding TRICH, or any

8 દ્વ ೪ al. (1998) J. Pharm. Sci. 87(11):1308-1315; and Morris, M.C. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res vectors, such as retrovirus and adeno-associated virus vectors. (See, e.g., Miller, A.D. (1990) Blood Slater, J.E. et al. (1998) J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 102(3):469-475; and Scanlon, K.J. et al. (1995) complementary to at least a portion of the cellular sequence encoding the target protein. (See, e.g., sequences into appropriate target cells can be used. Antisense sequences can be delivered systems known in the art. (See, e.g., Rossi, J.J. (1995) Br. Med. Bull. 51(1):217-225; Boado, R.J. et 76:271; Ausubel, supra; Uckert, W. and W. Walther (1994) Pharmacol. Ther. 63(3):323-347.) Other 9(13):1288-1296.) Antisense sequences can also be introduced intracellularly through the use of viral intracellularly in the form of an expression plasmid which, upon transcription, produces a sequence gene delivery mechanisms include liposome-derived systems, artificial viral envelopes, and other In therapeutic use, any gene delivery system suitable for introduction of the antisensu

(e.g., in the cases of severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X1 disease characterized by Xsomatic or germline gene therapy. Gene therapy may be performed to (i) correct a genetic deficiency linked inheritance (Cavazzana-Calvo, M. et al. (2000) Science 288:669-672), severe combined In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotides encoding TRICH may be used for

WO 02/077237

Therapy 6:643-666; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:667-703), thalassamias, familial (Blaese, R.M. et al. (1995) Science 270:475-480; Bordignon, C. et al. (1995) Science 270:470-475), immunodeficiency syndrome associated with an inherited adenosine deaminase (ADA) deficiency cystic fibrosis (Zabner, J. et al. (1993) Cell 75:207-216; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene

- cell proliferation), or (iii) express a protein which affords protection against intracellular parasites (e.g., express a conditionally lethal gene product (e.g., in the case of cancers which result from unregulated hypercholesterolemia, and hemophilia resulting from Factor V ${
 m III}$ or Factor IX deficiencies (Crystal, against human retroviruses, such as human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) (Baltimore, D. (1988) R.G. (1995) Science 270:404-410; Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242)), (ii)
- Nature 335:395-396; Poeschla, E. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93:11395-11399), hepatitis brasiliensis; and protozoan parasites such as Plasmodium falciparum and Trypanosoma cruzi). In the case where a genetic deficiency in TRICH expression or regulation causes disease, the expression of TRICH from an appropriate population of transduced cells may alleviate the clinical manifestations B or C virus (HBV, HCV); fungal parasites, such as Candida albicans and Paracoccidioides caused by the genetic deficiency. 2 2

use with cells in vivo or ex vitto include (i) direct DNA microinjection into individual cells, (ii) ballistic these vectors by mechanical means into TRICH-deficient cells. Mechanical transfer technologies for gold particle delivery, (iii) liposome-mediated transfection, (iv) receptor-mediated gene transfer, and TRICH are treated by constructing mammalian expression vectors encoding TRICH and introducing In a further embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by deficiencies in (v) the use of DNA transposons (Morgan, R.A. and W.F. Anderson (1993) Annu. Rev. Biochem. 62:191-217, Ivics, Z. (1997) Cell 91:501-510; Boulay, J-L. and H. Récipon (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:445-450). 2

(1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:451-456), commercially available in the T-REX plasmid (Invitrogen)); sarcoma virus (RSV), SV40 virus, thymidine kinase (TK), or β -actin genes), (ii) an inducible promoter may be expressed using (i) a constitutively active promoter, (e.g., from cytomegalovirus (CMV), Rous (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), PCMV-SCRIPT, PCMV-TAG, PEGSH/PERV (Stratagene, La Jolla CA), FK506/rapamycin inducible promoter; or the RU486/mifepristone inducible promoter (Rossi, F.M.V. USA 89:5547-5551; Gossen, M. et al. (1995) Science 268:1766-1769; Rossi, F.M.V. and H.M. Blau Expression vectors that may be effective for the expression of TRICH include, but are not and PTET-OFF, PTET-ON, PTRE2, PTRE2-LUC, PTK-HYG (Clontech, Palo Alto CA). TRICH (e.g., the tetracycline-regulated promoter (Gossen, M. and H. Bujard (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. the ecdysone-inducible promoter (available in the plasmids PVGRXR and PIND; Invitrogen); the limited to, the PCDNA 3.1, EPITAG, PRCCMV2, PREP, PVAX, PCR2-TOPOTA vectors 52 8

PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/077237 and H.M. Blau, supra)), or (iii) a tissue-specific promoter or the native promoter of the endogenous gene encoding TRICH from a normal individual.

(1982) EMBO J. 1:841-845). The introduction of DNA to primary cells requires modification of these TRANSFECTION KIT, available from Invitrogen) allow one with ordinary skill in the art to deliver (Graham, F.L. and A.J. Eb (1973) Virology 52:456-467), or by electroporation (Neumann, E. et al. parameters. In the alternative, transformation is performed using the calcium phosphate method polynucleotides to target cells in culture and require minimal effort to optimize experimental Commercially available liposome transformation kits (e.g., the PERFECT LIPID standardized mammalian transfection protocols.

- In another embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by genetic defects with polynucleotide encoding TRICH under the control of an independent promoter or the retrovirus long terminal repeat (LTR) promoter, (ii) appropriate RNA packaging signals, and (iii) a Rev-responsive element (RRE) along with additional retrovirus cis-acting RNA sequences and coding sequences respect to TRICH expression are treated by constructing a retrovirus vector consisting of (i) the 2
 - Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 92:6733-6737), incorporated by reference herein. The vector is propagated in an appropriate vector producing cell line (VPCL) that expresses an envelope gene with a tropism for receptors on the target cells or a promiscuous envelope protein such as VSVg (Armentano, D. et al. commercially available (Stratagene) and are based on published data (Riviere, I. et al. (1995) Proc. required for efficient vector propagation. Retrovirus vectors (e.g., PFB and PFBNEO) are 2
- A.D. Miller (1988) J. Virol. 62:3802-3806; Dull, T. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:8463-8471; Zufferey, R. et retrovirus packaging cell lines producing high transducing efficiency retroviral supernatant") discloses (1987) J. Virol. 61:1647-1650; Bender, M.A. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1639-1646; Adam, M.A. and a method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines and is hereby incorporated by reference. al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:9873-9880). U.S. Patent No. 5,910,434 to Rigg ("Method for obtaining ន
- al. (1997) Blood 89:2259-2267; Bonyhadi, M.L. (1997) J. Virol. 71:4707-4716; Ranga, U. et al. (1998) therapy and have been well documented (Ranga, U. et al. (1997) J. Virol. 71:7020-7029; Bauer, G. et return of transduced cells to a patient are procedures well known to persons skilled in the art of gene Propagation of retrovirus vectors, transduction of a population of cells (e.g., CD4* T-cells), and the Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:1201-1206; Su, L. (1997) Blood 89:2283-2290).
- known to those with ordinary skill in the art. Replication defective adenovirus vectors have proven to be versatile for importing genes encoding immunoregulatory proteins into intact islets in the pancreas polynucleotides encoding TRICH to cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of TRICH. The construction and packaging of adenovirus-based vectors are well In the alternative, an adenovirus-based gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver ឧ

WO 02/077237

(Csete, M.E. et al. (1995) Transplantation 27:263-268). Potentially useful adenoviral vectors are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,707,618 to Armentano ("Adenovirus vectors for gene therapy"), hereby incorporated by reference. For adenoviral vectors, see also Antinozzi, P.A. et al. (1999) Annu. Rev. Nutr. 19:511-544 and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 18:389:239-242, both incorporated by reference herein.

a tropism. The construction and packaging of herpes-based vectors are well known to those with this patent are the construction and use of recombinant HSV strains deleted for ICP4, ICP27 and the control of the appropriate promoter for purposes including human gene therapy. Also taught by incorporated by reference. U.S. Patent No. 5,804,413 teaches the use of recombinant HSV d92 ordinary skill in the art. A replication-competent herpes simplex virus (HSV) type 1-based vector has polynucleotides encoding TRICH to target cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with of herpesvirus, and the infection of cells with herpesvirus are techniques well known to those of plasmids containing different segments of the large herpesvirus genomes, the growth and propagation (1994) Dev. Biol. 163:152-161, hereby incorporated by reference. The manipulation of cloned ICP22. For HSV vectors, see also Goins, W.F. et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:519-532 and Xu, H. et al which consists of a genome containing at least one exogenous gene to be transferred to a cell under Patent No. 5,804,413 to DeLuca ("Herpes simplex virus strains for gene transfer"), which is hereby been used to deliver a reporter gene to the eyes of primates (Liu, X. et al. (1999) Exp. Eye Res. especially valuable for introducing TRICH to cells of the central nervous system, for which HSV ha respect to the expression of TRICH. The use of herpes simplex virus (HSV)-based vectors may be ordinary skill in the art. herpesvirus sequences, the generation of recombinant virus following the transfection of multiple 169:385-395). The construction of a HSV-1 virus vector has also been disclosed in detail in U.S. In another alternative, a herpes-based, gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver

ᅜ

5

8

deliver polynucleotides encoding TRICH to target cells. The biology of the prototypic alphavirus, Semliki Forest Virus (SFV), has been studied extensively and gene transfer vectors have been based on the SFV genome (Garoff, H. and K.-J. Li (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:464-469). During alphavirus RNA replication, a subgenomic RNA is generated that normally encodes the viral capsid proteins. This subgenomic RNA replicates to higher levels than the full length genomic RNA, resulting in the overproduction of capsid proteins relative to the viral proteins with enzymatic activity (e.g., protease and polymerase). Similarly, inserting the coding sequence for TRICH into the alphavirus genome in place of the capsid-coding region results in the production of a large number of TRICH-coding RNAs and the synthesis of high levels of TRICH in vector transduced cells. While

alphavirus infection is typically associated with cell lysis within a few days, the ability to establish a persistent infection in hamster normal kidney cells (BHK-21) with a variant of Sindbis virus (SIN) indicates that the lytic replication of alphaviruses can be altered to suit the needs of the gene therapy application (Dryga, S.A. et al. (1997) Virology 228:74-83). The wide host range of alphaviruses will allow the introduction of TRICH into a variety of cell types. The specific transduction of a subset of cells in a population may require the sorting of cells prior to transduction. The methods of manipulating infectious cDNA clones of alphaviruses, performing alphavirus cDNA and RNA transfections, and performing alphavirus infections, are well known to those with ordinary skill in the

Oligonucleotides derived from the transcription initiation site, e.g., between about positions -10 and +10 from the start site, may also be employed to inhibit gene expression. Similarly, inhibition can be achieved using triple helix base-pairing methodology. Triple helix pairing is useful because it causes inhibition of the ability of the double helix to open sufficiently for the binding of polymerases, transcription factors, or regulatory molecules. Recent therapeutic advances using triplex DNA have been described in the literature. (See, e.g., Gee, J.E. et al. (1994) in Huber, B.E. and B.I. Carr, Molecular and Immunologic Approaches, Futura Publishing, Mt. Kisco NY, pp. 163-177.) A complementary sequence or antisense molecule may also be designed to block translation of mRNA. by preventing the transcript from binding to ribosomes.

Ribozymes, enzymatic RNA molecules, may also be used to catalyze the specific cleavage of 20 RNA. The mechanism of ribozyme action involves sequence-specific hybridization of the ribozyme molecule to complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. For example, engineered hammerhead motif ribozyme molecules may specifically and efficiently catalyze endonucleolytic cleavage of sequences encoding TRICH.

Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within any potential RNA target are initially identified by scanning the target molecule for ribozyme cleavage sites, including the following sequences: GUA, GUU, and GUC. Once identified, short RNA sequences of between 15 and 20 ribonucleotides, corresponding to the region of the target gene containing the cleavage site, may be evaluated for secondary structural features which may render the oligonucleotide inoperable. The suitability of candidate targets may also be evaluated by testing accessibility to hybridization with complementary oligonucleotides using ribonuclease protection assays.

Complementary ribonucleic acid molecules and ribozymes of the invention may be prepared by any method known in the art for the synthesis of nucleic acid molecules. These include techniques for chemically synthesizing oligonucleotides such as solid phase phosphoramidite chemical synthesis.

Alternatively, RNA molecules may be generated by in vitto and in vitto transcription of DNA

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

sequences encoding TRICH. Such DNA sequences may be incorporated into a wide variety of vectors with suitable RNA polymerase promoters such as T7 or SP6. Alternatively, these cDNA constructs that synthesize complementary RNA, constitutively or inducibly, can be introduced into cell lines, cells, or tissues.

RNA molecules may be modified to increase intracellular stability and half-life. Possible modifications include, but are not limited to, the addition of flanking sequences at the 5' and/or 3' ends of the molecule, or the use of phosphorothioate or 2' O-methyl rather than phosphodiesterase linkages within the backbone of the molecule. This concept is inherent in the production of PNAs and can be extended in all of these molecules by the inclusion of nontraditional bases such as inosine, queosine, and wybutosine, as well as acetyl-, methyl-, thio-, and similarly modified forms of adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine, and uridine which are not as easily recognized by endogenous endonucleases.

2

An additional embodiment of the invention encompasses a method for screening for a compound which is effective in altering expression of a polynucleotide encoding TRICH. Compounds which may be effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide may include, but are not limited to, oligonucleotides, antisense oligonucleotides, triple helix-forming oligonucleotides, transcription factors and other polypeptide transcriptional regulators, and non-macromolecular chemical entities which are capable of interacting with specific polynucleotide sequences. Effective compounds may alter polynucleotide expression by acting as either inhibitors or promoters of polynucleotide expression. Thus, in the treatment of disorders associated with increased TRICH expression or activity, a compound which specifically inhibits expression of the polynucleotide encoding TRICH may be therapeutically useful, and in the treatment of disorders associated with decreased TRICH expression or activity, a compound which specifically promotes expression of the polynucleotide encoding TRICH may be therapeutically useful.

At least one, and up to a plurality, of test compounds may be screened for effectiveness in commonly known in the art, including chemical modification of a compound known to be effective in altering polynucleotide expression; selection from an existing, commercially-available or proprietary library of naturally-occurring or non-natural chemical compounds; rational design of a compound based on chemical and/or structural properties of the target polynucleotide; and selection from a library of chemical compounds created combinatorially or randomly. A sample comprising a polynucleotide encoding TRICH is exposed to at least one test compound thus obtained. The sample may comprise, for example, an intact or permeabilized cell, or an in vitro cell-free or reconstituted biochemical system. Alterations in the expression of a polynucleotide encoding TRICH are assayed by any method commonly known in the art. Typically, the expression of a specific nucleotide is

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

detected by hybridization with a probe having a nucleotide sequence complementary to the sequence of the polynucleotide encoding TRICH. The amount of hybridization may be quantified, thus forming the basis for a comparison of the expression of the polynucleotide both with and without exposure to one or more test compounds. Detection of a change in the expression of a polynucleotide exposed to

- s a test compound indicates that the test compound is effective in altering the expression of the polynucleotide. A screen for a compound effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide can be carried out, for example, using a <u>Schizosaccharomyces pombe</u> gene expression system (Atkins, D. et al. (1999) U.S. Patent No. 5,932,435; Arndt, G.M. et al. (2000) Nucleic Acids Res. 28:E15) or a human cell line such as HeLa cell (Clarke, M.L. et al. (2000) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.
- 10 268:8-13). A particular embodiment of the present invention involves screening a combinatorial library of oligonucleotides (such as deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, peptide nucleic acids, and modified oligonucleotides) for antisense activity against a specific polynucleotide sequence (Bruice, T.W. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,686,242; Bruice, T.W. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,022,691).

Many methods for introducing vectors into cells or tissues are available and equally suitable 15 for use in vivo, in vito, and ex vivo. For ex vivo therapy, vectors may be introduced into stem cells taken from the patient and clonally propagated for autologous transplant back into that same patient. Delivery by transfection, by liposome injections, or by polycationic amino polymers may be achieved using methods which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Goldman, C.K. et al. (1997) Nat. Biotechnol. 15:462-466.)

Any of the therapeutic methods described above may be applied to any subject in need of such therapy, including, for example, mammals such as humans, dogs, cats, cows, horses, rubbits, and monkeys

An additional embodiment of the invention relates to the administration of a composition which generally comprises an active ingredient formulated with a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.

25 Excipients may include, for example, sugars, starches, celluloses, gums, and proteins. Various formulations are commonly known and are thoroughly discussed in the latest edition of Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (Maack Publishing, Easton PA). Such compositions may consist of TRICH antibodies to TRICH, and mimetics, agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of TRICH.

The compositions utilized in this invention may be administered by any number of routes

including, but not limited to, oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, pulmonary, transdermal, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, enteral, topical, sublingual, or rectal means.

Compositions for pulmonary administration may be prepared in liquid or dry powder form. These compositions are generally aerosolized immediately prior to inhalation by the patient. In the

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/0365:

case of small molecules (e.g. traditional low molecular weight organic drugs), aerosol delivery of fastacting formulations is well-known in the art. In the case of macromolecules (e.g. larger peptides and
proteins), recent developments in the field of pulmonary delivery via the alveolar region of the lung
have enabled the practical delivery of drugs such as insulin to blood circulation (see, e.g., Patton, J.S.
et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,997,848). Pulmonary delivery has the advantage of administration without
needle injection, and obviates the need for potentially toxic penetration enhancers.

Compositions suitable for use in the invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve the intended purpose. The determination of an effective dose is well within the capability of those skilled in the art.

macromolecules comprising TRICH or fragments thereof. For example, liposome preparations containing a cell-impermeable macromolecule may promote cell fusion and intracellular delivery of the macromolecule. Alternatively, TRICH or a fragment thereof may be joined to a short cationic N-terminal portion from the HIV Tat-1 protein. Fusion proteins thus generated have been found to transduce into the cells of all tissues, including the brain, in a mouse model system (Schwarze, S.R. et al. (1999) Science 285:1569-1572).

For any compound, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially either in cell culture assays, e.g., of neoplastic cells, or in animal models such as mice, rats, rabbits, dogs, monkeys, or pigs. An animal model may also be used to determine the appropriate concentration range and route of administration. Such information can then be used to determine useful doses and routes for administration in humans.

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of active ingredient, for example TRICH or fragments thereof, antibodies of TRICH, and agonists, antagonists or inhibitors of TRICH, which ameliorates the symptoms or condition. Therapeutic efficacy and toxicity may be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or with experimental animals, such as by calculating the ED₃₀ (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population) or LD₃₀ (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) statistics. The dose ratio of toxic to therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index, which can be expressed as the LD₃₀/ED₃₀ ratio. Compositions which exhibit large therapeutic indices are preferred. The data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies are used to formulate a range of dosage for human use. The dosage contained in such compositions is preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that includes the ED₃₀ with little or no toxicity. The dosage varies within this range depending upon the dosage form employed, the sensitivity of the patient, and the route of administration.

z

벙

The exact dosage will be determined by the practitioner, in light of factors related to the

subject requiring treatment. Dosage and administration are adjusted to provide sufficient levels of the active moiety or to maintain the desired effect. Factors which may be taken into account include the severity of the disease state, the general health of the subject, the age, weight, and gender of the subject, time and frequency of administration, drug combination(s), reaction sensitivities, and response to therapy. Long-acting compositions may be administered every 3 to 4 days, every week, or biweekly depending on the half-life and clearance rate of the particular formulation.

Normal dosage amounts may vary from about 0.1 µg to 100,000 µg, up to a total dose of about 1 gram, depending upon the route of administration. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature and generally available to practitioners in the art.

Those skilled in the art will employ different formulations for nucleotides than for proteins or their inhibitors. Similarly, delivery of polynucleotides or polypeptides will be specific to particular cells

DIAGNOSTICS

conditions, locations, etc.

In another embodiment, antibodies which specifically bind TRICH may be used for the

diagnosis of disorders characterized by expression of TRICH, or in assays to monitor patients being treated with TRICH or agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of TRICH. Antibodies useful for diagnostic purposes may be prepared in the same manner as described above for therapeutics. Diagnostic assays for TRICH include methods which utilize the antibody and a label to detect TRICH in human body fluids or in extracts of cells or tissues. The antibodies may be used with or without modification, and may be labeled by covalent or non-covalent attachment of a reporter molecule. A wide variety of reporter molecules, several of which are described above, are known in the art and may be used.

A variety of protocols for measuring TRICH, including ELISAs, RIAs, and FACS, are known in the art and provide a basis for diagnosing altered or abnormal levels of TRICH expression. Normal or standard values for TRICH expression are established by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal mammalian subjects, for example, human subjects, with antibodies to TRICH under conditions suitable for complex formation. The amount of standard complex formation may be quantitated by various methods, such as photometric means. Quantities of TRICH expressed in subject, control, and disease samples from biopsied tissues are compared with the standard values.

Deviation between standard and subject values establishes the parameters for diagnosing disease.

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding TRICH may be used for diagnostic purposes. The polynucleotides which may be used include oligonucleotide sequences, complementary RNA and DNA molecules, and PNAs. The polynucleotides may be used to detect and quantify gene expression in biopsied tissues in which expression of TRICH may be correlated with disease. The diagnostic assay may be used to determine absence, presence, and excess

WO 112/1727 PCT/US02/03657

expression of TRICH, and to monitor regulation of TRICH levels during therapeutic intervention.

In one aspect, hybridization with PCR probes which are capable of detecting polynucleotide sequences, including genomic sequences, encoding TRICH or closely related molecules may be used to identify nucleic acid sequences which encode TRICH. The specificity of the probe, whether it is made from a highly specific region, e.g., the 5' regulatory region, or from a less specific region, e.g., a conserved motif, and the stringency of the hybridization or amplification will determine whether the probe identifies only naturally occurring sequences encoding TRICH, allelic variants, or related

S

Probes may also be used for the detection of related sequences, and may have at least 50% sequence identity to any of the TRICH encoding sequences. The hybridization probes of the subject invention may be DNA or RNA and may be derived from the sequence of SEQ ID NO:21-40 or from genomic sequences including promoters, enhancers, and introns of the TRICH gene.

2

Means for producing specific hybridization probes for DNAs encoding TRICH include the cloning of polynucleotide sequences encoding TRICH or TRICH derivatives into vectors for the production of mRNA probes. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in viite by means of the addition of the appropriate RNA polymerases and the appropriate labeled nucleotides. Hybridization probes may be labeled by a variety of reporter groups, for example, by radionuclides such as ³⁷P or ³⁵S, or by enzymatic labels, such as alkaline phosphatase coupled to the probe via avidin/biotin coupling systems, and the like.

2

neuralgia, trigeminal neuropathy, sarcoidosis, sickle cell anemia, Wilson's disease, cataracts, infertility, myasthenia gravis, myotonic dystrophy, catatonia, tardive dyskinesia, dystonias, peripheral neuropathy transport disorder such as akinesia, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, ataxia telangiectasia, cystic fibrosis, normokalemic periodic paralysis, Parkinson's disease, malignant hyperthermia, multidrug resistance, Becker's muscular dystrophy, Bell's palsy, Charcot-Marie Tooth disease, diabetes mellitus, diabetes associated with expression of TRICH. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a nemaline myopathy, centronuclear myopathy, lipid myopathy, mitochondrial myopathy, thyrotoxic polymyositis, neurological disorders associated with transport, e.g., Alzheimer's disease, amnesia, bradyarrythmia, tachyarrythmia, hypertension, Long QT syndrome, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, schizophrenia, and other disorders associated with transport, e.g., neurofibromatosis, postherpetic insipidus, diabetic neuropathy, Duchenne muscular dystrophy, hyperkalemic periodic paralysis, Polynucleotide sequences encoding TRICH may be used for the diagnosis of disorders bipolar disorder, dementia, depression, epilepsy, Tourette's disorder, paranoid psychoses, and cerebral neoplasms, prostate cancer, cardiac disorders associated with transport, e.g., angina, myopathy, ethanol myopathy, dermatomyositis, inclusion body myositis, infectious myositis, z 8 ឧ

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

pulmonary artery stenosis, sensorineural autosomal deafness, hyperglycemia, hypoglycemia, Grave's disease, goiter, Cushing's disease, Addison's disease, glucose-galactose malabsorption syndrome, glycogen storage disease, hypercholesterolemia, adrenoleukodystrophy, Zellweger syndrome, Menkes disease, occipital hom syndrome, von Gierke disease, pseudohypoaldosteronism type 1, Liddle's

- 5 syndrome, cystinuria, iminoglycinuria, Hartup disease, Fanconi disease, and Bartter syndrome; a neurological disorder such as epilepsy, ischemic cerebrovascular disease, stroke, cerebral neoplasms, Alzheimer's disease, Pick's disease, Huntington's disease, dementia, Parkinson's disease and other extrapyramidal disorders, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other motor neuron disorders, progressive neural muscular atrophy, retinitis pigmentosa, hereditary ataxias, multiple sclerosis and other
- 10 demyelinating diseases, bacterial and viral meningitis, brain abscess, subdural empyema, epidural abscess, suppurative intracranial thrombophlebitis, myelitis and radiculitis, viral central nervous system disease, prion diseases including kuru, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, and Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker syndrome, fatal familial insomnia, nutritional and metabolic diseases of the nervous system, neurofibromatosis, tuberous sclerosis, cerebelloretinal hemangioblastomatosis, encephalotrigeminal
- 15 syndrome, mental retardation and other developmental disorders of the central nervous system including Down syndrome, cerebral palsy, neuroskeletal disorders, autonomic nervous system disorders, cranial nerve disorders, spinal cord diseases, muscular dystrophy and other neuromuscular disorders, peripheral nervous system disorders, dermatomyositis and polymyositis, inherited, metabolic, endocrine, and toxic myopathies, myasthenia gravis, periodic paralysis, mental disorders including
- 20 mood, anxiety, and schizophrenic disorders, seasonal affective disorder (SAD), akathesia, amnesia, catatonia, diabetic neuropathy, hemiplegic migraine, tardive dyskinesia, dystonias, paranoid psychoses, postherpetic neuralgia, Tourette's disorder, progressive supranuclear palsy, corticobasal degeneration, and familial frontotemporal dementia; a muscle disorder such as cardiomyopathy, myocarditis, Duchenne's muscular dystrophy, Becker's muscular dystrophy, myotonic dystrophy, central core
 - disease, nemaline myopathy, centronuclear myopathy, lipid myopathy, mitochondrial myopathy, infectious myositis, polymyositis, dermatomyositis, inclusion body myositis, thyrotoxic myopathy, ethanol myopathy, angina, anaphylactic shock, arrhythmias, asthma, cardiovascular shock, Cushing's syndrome, hypertension, hypoglycemia, myocardial infarction, migraine, pheochromocytoma, and myopathies including encephalopathy, epilepsy, Kcarns-Sayre syndrome, lactic acidosis, myoclonic
- 30 disorder, ophthalmoplegia, acid maltase deficiency (AMD, also known as Pompe's disease), generalized myotonia, and myotonia congenita; an immunological disorder such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (ADS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy

PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

(APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis,

osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic

infections, and trauma; and a cell proliferative disorder such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain,

pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus.

The polynucleotide sequences encoding TRICH may be used in Southern or northern analysis, dot blot, or other membrane-based technologies; in PCR technologies; in dipstick, pin, and multiformat ELISA-like assays; and in microarrays utilizing fluids or tissues from patients to detect altered TRICH expression. Such qualitative or quantitative methods are well known in the art.

In a particular aspect, the nucleotide sequences encoding TRICH may be useful in assays that detect the presence of associated disorders, particularly those mentioned above. The nucleotide sequences encoding TRICH may be labeled by standard methods and added to a fluid or tissue sample from a patient under conditions suitable for the formation of hybridization complexes. After a suitable incubation period, the sample is washed and the signal is quantified and compared with a standard value. If the amount of signal in the patient sample is significantly altered in comparison to a control

ĸ

In order to provide a basis for the diagnosis of a disorder associated with expression of TRICH, a normal or standard profile for expression is established. This may be accomplished by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal subjects, either animal or human, with a sequence, or a fragment thereof, encoding TRICH, under conditions suitable for hybridization or

엉

the treatment of an individual patient

sample then the presence of altered levels of nucleotide sequences encoding TRICH in the sample indicates the presence of the associated disorder. Such assays may also be used to evaluate the efficacy of a particular therapeutic treatment regimen in animal studies, in clinical trials, or to monitor

amplification. Standard hybridization may be quantified by comparing the values obtained from normal subjects with values from an experiment in which a known amount of a substantially purified polynucleotide is used. Standard values obtained in this manner may be compared with values obtained from samples from patients who are symptomatic for a disorder. Deviation from standard values is used to establish the presence of a disorder.

Once the presence of a disorder is established and a treatment protocol is initiated, hybridization assays may be repeated on a regular basis to determine if the level of expression in the patient begins to approximate that which is observed in the normal subject. The results obtained from successive assays may be used to show the efficacy of treatment over a period ranging from several days to months.

5

With respect to cancer, the presence of an abnormal amount of transcript (either under- or overexpressed) in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

Additional diagnostic uses for oligonucleotides designed from the sequences encoding TRICH may involve the use of PCR. These oligomers may be chemically synthesized, generated enzymatically, or produced in vitto. Oligomers will preferably contain a fragment of a polynucleotide encoding TRICH, or a fragment of a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide encoding TRICH, and will be employed under optimized conditions for identification of a specific gene or condition. Oligomers may also be employed under less stringent conditions for detection or quantification of closely related DNA or RNA sequences.

In a particular aspect, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences
25 encoding TRICH may be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). SNPs are
substitutions, insertions and deletions that are a frequent cause of inherited or acquired genetic disease
in humans. Methods of SNP detection include, but are not limited to, single-stranded conformation
polymorphism (SSCP) and fluorescent SSCP (fSSCP) methods. In SSCP, oligonucleotide primers
derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding TRICH are used to amplify DNA using the
polymerase chain reaction (PCR). The DNA may be derived, for example, from diseased or normal
tissue, biopsy samples, bodily fluids, and the like. SNPs in the DNA cause differences in the
secondary and tertiary structures of PCR products in single-stranded form, and these differences are
detectable using gel electrophoresis in non-denaturing gels. In fSCCP, the oligonucleotide primers are
fluorescently labeled, which allows detection of the amplimers in high-throughput equipment such as

WO 02/077237

DNA sequencing machines. Additionally, sequence database analysis methods, termed in silico SNP overlapping DNA fragments which assemble into a common consensus sequence. These computerbased methods filter out sequence variations due to laboratory preparation of DNA and sequencing alternative, SNPs may be detected and characterized by mass spectrometry using, for example, the errors using statistical models and automated analyses of DNA sequence chromatograms. In the (isSNP), are capable of identifying polymorphisms by comparing the sequence of individual high throughput MASSARRAY system (Sequenom, Inc., San Diego CA).

Š

influence a patient's response to a drug, such as life-threatening toxicity. For example, a variation in useful for examining differences in disease outcomes in monogenic disorders, such as cystic fibrosis, sickle cell anemia, or chronic granulomatous disease. For example, variants in the mannose-binding common SNPs have been associated with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. SNPs are also SNPs may be used to study the genetic basis of human disease. For example, at least 16 lectin, MBL2, have been shown to be correlated with deleterious pulmonary outcomes in cystic fibrosis. SNPs also have utility in pharmacogenomics, the identification of genetic variants that

9

and their migrations. (Taylor, J.G. et al. (2001) Trends Mol. Med. 7:507-512; Kwok, P.-Y. and Z. Gu anti-tuberculosis drug isoniazid, while a variation in the core promoter of the ALOXS gene results in genetic drift, mutation, recombination, and selection, as well as for tracing the origins of populations (1999) Mol. Med. Today 5:538-543; Nowomy, P. et al. (2001) Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 11:637-641.) N-acetyl transferase is associated with a high incidence of peripheral neuropathy in response to the diminished clinical response to treatment with an anti-asthma drug that targets the 5-lipoxygenase pathway. Analysis of the distribution of SNPs in different populations is useful for investigating 15 2

Methods which may also be used to quantify the expression of TRICH include radiolabeling or accelerated by running the assay in a high-throughput format where the oligomer or polynucleotide of interest is presented in various dilutions and a spectrophotometric or colorimetric response gives rapid standard curves. (See, e.g., Melby, P.C. et al. (1993) J. Immunol. Methods 159:235-244; Duplaa, C. et al. (1993) Anal. Biochem. 212:229-236.) The speed of quantitation of multiple samples may be biotinylating nucleotides, coamplification of a control nucleic acid, and interpolating results from 23

polynucleotide sequences described herein may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray numbers of genes simultaneously as described below. The microarray may also be used to identify genetic variants, mutations, and polymorphisms. This information may be used to determine gene can be used in transcript imaging techniques which monitor the relative expression levels of large In further embodiments, oligonucleotides or longer fragments derived from any of the function, to understand the genetic basis of a disorder, to diagnose a disorder, to monitor ಜ

2

PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/077237

to develop a pharmacogenomic profile of a patient in order to select the most appropriate and effective activities of therapeutic agents in the treatment of disease. In particular, this information may be used treatment regimen for that patient. For example, therapeutic agents which are highly effective and progression/regression of disease as a function of gene expression, and to develop and monitor the display the fewest side effects may be selected for a patient based on his/her pharmacogenomic

In another embodiment, TRICH, fragments of TRICH, or antibodies specific for TRICH may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray may be used to monitor or measure proteinprotein interactions, drug-target interactions, and gene expression profiles, as described above.

quantifying the number of expressed genes and their relative abundance under given conditions and at generate a transcript image of a tissue or cell typc. A transcript image represents the global pattern of A particular embodiment relates to the use of the polynucleotides of the present invention to gene expression by a particular tissue or cell type. Global gene expression patterns are analyzed by a given time. (See Seilhamer et al., "Comparative Gene Transcript Analysis," U.S. Patent No. 2

5,840,484, expressly incorporated by reference herein.) Thus a transcript image may be generated by invention or their complements comprise a subset of a plurality of elements on a microarray. The hybridization takes place in high-throughput format, wherein the polynucleotides of the present hybridizing the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements to the totality of transcripts or reverse transcripts of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the resultant transcript image would provide a profile of gene activity. 2 2

Transcript images may be generated using transcripts isolated from tissues, cell lines, biopsies, or other biological samples. The transcript image may thus reflect gene expression <u>in vivo,</u> as in the case of a tissue or biopsy sample, or in virro, as in the case of a cell line.

molecular fingerprints or toxicant signatures, which are indicative of mechanisms of action and toxicity Transcript images which profile the expression of the polynucleotides of the present invention pharmaceuticals, as well as toxicological testing of industrial and naturally-occurring environmental (Nuwaysir, E.F. et al. (1999) Mol. Carcinog. 24:153-159; Steiner, S. and N.L. Anderson (2000) compounds. All compounds induce characteristic gene expression patterns, frequently termed may also be used in conjunction with in vitto model systems and preclinical evaluation of ង

Toxicol. Lett. 112-113:467-471, expressly incorporated by reference herein). If a test compound has a signature similar to that of a compound with known toxicity, it is likely to share those toxic properties. These fingerprints or signatures are most useful and refined when they contain expression information from a large number of genes and gene families. Ideally, a genome-wide measurement of expression provides the highest quality signature. Even genes whose expression is not altered by any tested 유

PCT/US02/03657

necessary for the statistical matching of signatures which leads to prediction of toxicity. (See, for example, Press Release 00-02 from the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, released toxicant signature aids in interpretation of toxicity mechanisms, knowledge of gene function is not after treatment with different compounds. While the assignment of gene function to elements of a rest of the expression data. The normalization procedure is useful for comparison of expression dat compounds are important as well, as the levels of expression of these genes are used to normalize the

February 29, 2000, available at http://www.niehs.nih.gov/oc/news/toxchip.htm.) Therefore, it is

important and desirable in toxicological screening using toxicant signatures to include all expressed

ᅜ untreated biological sample. Differences in the transcript levels between the two samples are biological sample are hybridized with one or more probes specific to the polynucleotides of the present containing nucleic acids with the test compound. Nucleic acids that are expressed in the treated quantified. The transcript levels in the treated biological sample are compared with levels in an invention, so that transcript levels corresponding to the polynucleotides of the present invention may be In one embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample

array element.

indicative of a toxic response caused by the test compound in the treated sample.

೪ positioned protein spots from different samples, for example, from biological samples either treated or can be subjected individually to further analysis. Proteome expression patterns, or profiles, are isoelectric focusing in the first dimension, and then according to molecular weight by sodium dodecy. and analyzing the polypeptides of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the separation is spectrometry. The identity of the protein in a spot may be determined by comparing its partial example, standard methods employing chemical or enzymatic cleavage followed by mass untreated with a test compound or therapeutic agent, are compared to identify any changes in protein is generally proportional to the level of the protein in the sample. The optical densities of equivalently are visualized in the gel as discrete and uniquely positioned spots, typically by staining the gel with ar sulfate slab gel electrophoresis in the second dimension (Steiner and Anderson, supra). The proteins conditions and at a given time. A profile of a cell's proteome may thus be generated by separating analyzed by quantifying the number of expressed proteins and their relative abundance under given invention to analyze the proteome of a tissue or cell type. The term proteome refers to the global spot density related to the treatment. The proteins in the spots are partially sequenced using, for agent such as Coomassie Bluc or silver or fluorescent stains. The optical density of each protein spot achieved using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, in which proteins from a sample are separated by pattern of protein expression in a particular tissue or cell type. Each protein component of a proteome Another particular embodiment relates to the use of the polypeptide sequences of the present

z

8

present invention. In some cases, further sequence data may be obtained for definitive protein sequence, preferably of at least 5 contiguous amino acid residues, to the polypeptide sequences of the

or amino-reactive fluorescent compound and detecting the amount of fluorescence bound at each the levels of TRICH expression. In one embodiment, the antibodies are used as elements on a a variety of methods known in the art, for example, by reacting the proteins in the sample with a thiol-270:103-111; Mendoze, L.G. et al. (1999) Biotechniques 27:778-788). Detection may be performed by detecting the levels of protein bound to each array element (Lucking, A. et al. (1999) Anal. Biochem. microarray, and protein expression levels are quantified by exposing the microarray to the sample and A proteomic profile may also be generated using antibodies specific for TRICH to quantify

ᅜ N.L. and J. Seilhamer (1997) Electrophoresis 18:533-537), so proteome toxicant signatures may be degradation of mRNA, so proteomic profiling may be more reliable and informative in such cases. alter the proteomic profile. In addition, the analysis of transcripts in body fluids is difficult, due to rapid correlation between transcript and protein abundances for some proteins in some tissues (Anderson, useful in the analysis of compounds which do not significantly affect the transcript image, but which should be analyzed in parallel with toxicant signatures at the transcript level. There is a poor Toxicant signatures at the proteome level are also useful for toxicological screening, and

ዩ 20 residues of the individual proteins and comparing these partial sequences to the polypeptides of the test compound in the treated sample. Individual proteins are identified by sequencing the amino acid sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins that are expressed in the treated A difference in the amount of protein between the two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the each protein is compared to the amount of the corresponding protein in an untreated biological sample biological sample are separated so that the amount of each protein can be quantified. The amount of In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological

ಆ by the antibodies is quantified. The amount of protein in the treated biological sample is compared with antibodies specific to the polypeptides of the present invention. The amount of protein recognized two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample with the amount in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins from the biological sample are incubated In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological

Brennan, T.M. et al. (1995) U.S. Patent No. 5,474,796; Schena, M. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Microarrays may be prepared, used, and analyzed using methods known in the art. (See, e.g.,

PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/077237 Sci. USA 93:10614-10619; Baldeschweiler et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/251116; Shalon, D. et M. Schenn, ed. (1999) Oxford University Press, London, hereby expressly incorporated by reference. microarrays are well known and thoroughly described in DNA Microarrays: A Practical Approach, al. (1995) PCT application WO95/35505; Heller, R.A. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:2150-2155; and Heller, M.J. et al. (1997) U.S. Putent No. 5,605,662.) Various types of

Either coding or noncoding sequences may be used, and in some instances, noncoding sequences may used to generate hybridization probes useful in mapping the naturally occurring genomic sequence. In another embodiment of the invention, nucleic acid sequences encoding TRICH may be be preferable over coding sequences. For example, conservation of a coding sequence among

region of a chromosome, or to artificial chromosome constructions, e.g., human artificial chromosomes (HACs), yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs), bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs), bacterial P1 Genet. 15:345-355; Price, C.M. (1993) Blood Rev. 7:127-134; and Trask, B.J. (1991) Trends Genet. constructions, or single chromosome cDNA libraries. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. chromosomal mapping. The sequences may be mapped to a particular chromosome, to a specific members of a multi-gene family may potentially cause undesired cross hybridization during 9 2

inheritance of a particular chromosome region or restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP). (See, for example, Lander, E.S. and D. Botstein (1986) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:7353-7357.) 7:149-154.) Once mapped, the nucleic acid sequences of the invention may be used to develop genetic linkage maps, for example, which correlate the inheritance of a disease state with the

map data. (See, c.g., Heinz-Ulrich, et al. (1995) in Meyers, supra, pp. 965-968.) Examples of genetic (OMIM) World Wide Web site. Correlation between the location of the gene encoding TRICH on a map data can be found in various scientific journals or at the Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man physical map and a specific disorder, or a predisposition to a specific disorder, may help define the Fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) may be correlated with other physical and genetic region of DNA associated with that disorder and thus may further positional cloning efforts. 23 2

localized by genetic linkage to a particular genomic region, e.g., ataxia-telangiectasia to 11q22-23, any may reveal associated markers even if the exact chromosomal locus is not known. This information is sequences mapping to that area may represent associated or regulatory genes for further investigation. valuable to investigators searching for disease genes using positional cloning or other gene discovery In situ hybridization of chromosomal preparations and physical mapping techniques, such as linkage analysis using established chromosomal markers, may be used for extending genetic maps. Often the placement of a gene on the chromosome of another mammalian species, such as mouse, (See, e.g., Gatti, R.A. et al. (1988) Nature 336.577-580.) The nucleotide sequence of the instant techniques. Once the gene or genes responsible for a disease or syndrome have been crudely 2

PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/077237 invention may also be used to detect differences in the chromosomal location due to translocation, nversion, etc., among normal, carrier, or affected individuals.

screening techniques. The fragment employed in such screening may be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. The formation of binding complexes In another embodiment of the invention, TRICH, its catalytic or immunogenic fragments, or oligopeptides thereof can be used for screening libraries of compounds in any of a variety of drug between TRICH and the agent being tested may be measured.

Another technique for drug screening provides for high throughput screening of compounds having suitable binding affinity to the protein of interest. (See, e.g., Geysen, et al. (1984) PCT

and washed. Bound TRICH is then detected by methods well known in the art. Purified TRICH can synthesized on a solid substrate. The test compounds are reacted with TRICH, or fragments thereof, application WO84/03564.) In this method, large numbers of different small test compounds are also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. 으

Alternatively, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on a 2 In another embodiment, one may use competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing In this manner, antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antibodies capable of binding TRICH specifically compete with a test compound for binding TRICH. antigenic determinants with TRICH.

any molecular biology techniques that have yet to be developed, provided the new techniques rely on In additional embodiments, the nucleotide sequences which encode TRICH may be used in properties of nucleotide sequences that are currently known, including, but not limited to, such properties as the triplet genetic code and specific base pair interactions. 2

description, utilize the present invention to its fullest extent. The following embodiments are, therefore, to be construed as merely illustrative, and not limitative of the remainder of the disclosure in any way Without further elaboration, it is believed that one skilled in the art can, using the preceding

z

The disclosures of all patents, applications and publications, mentioned above and below, in particular U.S. Ser. No. 60/267,892, U.S. Ser. No. 60/271,168, U.S. Ser. No. 60/272,890, U.S. Ser.

No. 60/276,860, U.S. Ser. No. 60/278,255, U.S. Ser. No. 60/280,538 and U.S. Ser. No. [Attorney Docket No. PF-1366, filed January 25, 2002] are expressly incorporated by reference herein. ಜ

EXAMPLES

Construction of cDNA Libraries

PCT/US02/

WO 02/077237

Incyte cDNAs were derived from cDNA libraries described in the LIFESEQ GOLD database (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA). Some tissues were homogenized and lysed in guanidinium isothiocyanate, while others were homogenized and lysed in phenol or in a suitable mixture of denaturants, such as TRIZOL (Life Technologies), a monophasic solution of phenol and guanidine isothiocyanate. The resulting lysates were centrifuged over CsCl cushions or extracted with chloroform. RNA was precipitated from the lysates with either isopropanol or sodium acetate and ethanol, or by other routine methods.

Phenol extraction and precipitation of RNA were repeated as necessary to increase RNA purity. In some cases, RNA was treated with DNase. For most libraries, poly(A)+ RNA was isolated using oligo d(T)-coupled paramagnetic particles (Promega), OLIGOTEX latex particles (QIAGEN, Chatsworth CA), or an OLIGOTEX mRNA purification kit (QIAGEN). Alternatively, RNA was isolated directly from tissue lysates using other RNA isolation kits, e.g., the POLY(A)PURE mRNA purification kit (Ambion, Austin TX).

ሪ 2 libraries. Otherwise, cDNA was synthesized and cDNA libraries were constructed with the (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), PBK-CMV plasmid (Stratagene), PCR2-TOPOTA plasmid (Invitrogen), chromatography (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or preparative agarose gel electrophoresis. cDNAs appropriate restriction enzyme or enzymes. For most libraries, the cDNA was size-selected (300oligonucleotide adapters were ligated to double stranded cDNA, and the cDNA was digested with the units 5.1-6.6.) Reverse transcription was initiated using oligo d(T) or random primers. Synthetic the recommended procedures or similar methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1997, supra UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or SUPERSCRIPT plasmid system (Life Technologies), using Stratagene or DH5a, DH10B, or ElectroMAX DH10B from Life Technologies transformed into competent E. coli cells including XL1-Blue, XL1-BlueMRF, or SOLR from PCMV-ICIS plasmid (Stratagene), pIGEN (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA), pRARE (Incyte PBLUESCRIPT plasmid (Stratagene), PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies), PCDNA2.1 plasmid were ligated into compatible restriction enzyme sites of the polylinker of a suitable plasmid, e.g., Genomics), or pINCY (Incyte Genomics), or derivatives thereof. Recombinant plasmids were 1000 bp) using SEPHACRYL \$1000, SEPHAROSE CL2B, or SEPHAROSE CL4B column In some cases, Stratagene was provided with RNA and constructed the corresponding cDNA

30 II. Isolation of cDNA Clones

Plasmids obtained as described in Example I were recovered from host cells by <u>in vivo</u> excision using the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or by cell lysis. Plasmids were purified using at least one of the following: a Magic or WIZARD Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega); an AGTC Miniprep purification kit (Edge Biosystems, Gaithersburg MD); and QIAWELL 8 Plasmid,

QIAWELL 8 Plus Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Ultra Plasmid purification systems or the R.E.A.L. PREP 96 plasmid purification kit from QIAGEN. Following precipitation, plasmids were resuspended in 0.1 ml of distilled water and stored, with or without lyophilization, at 4°C.

Alternatively, plasmid DNA was amplified from host cell lysates using direct link PCR in a 5 high-throughput format (Rao, V.B. (1994) Anal. Biochem. 216:1-14). Host cell lysis and thermal cycling steps were carried out in a single reaction mixture. Samples were processed and stored in 384-well plates, and the concentration of amplified plasmid DNA was quantified fluorometrically using PICOGREEN dye (Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) and a FLUOROSKAN II fluorescence scanner (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland).

0 III. Sequencing and Analysis

Incyte cDNA recovered in plasmids as described in Example II were sequenced as follows. Sequencing reactions were processed using standard methods or high-throughput instrumentation such as the ABI CATALYST 800 (Applied Biosystems) thermal cycler or the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research) in conjunction with the HYDRA microdispenser (Robbins Scientific) or the

- using reagents provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech or supplied in ABI sequencing kits such as the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems).

 Electrophoretic separation of cDNA sequencing ready reaction of labeled polynucleotides were carried out using the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics); the ABI PRISM 373 or 377 sequencing system (Applied Biosystems) in conjunction with standard ABI protocols and base calling software; or other sequence analysis systems known in the art. Reading frames within the cDNA sequences were identified using standard methods (reviewed in Ausubel, 1997, supra, unit 7.7). Some of the cDNA sequences were selected for extension using the techniques disclosed in Example VIII.
- The polynucleotide sequences derived from Incyte cDNAs were validated by removing vector, linker, and poly(A) sequences and by masking ambiguous bases, using algorithms and programs based on BLAST, dynamic programming, and dinucleotide nearest neighbor analysis. The Incyte cDNA sequences or translations thereof were then queried against a selection of public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases, and
- 30 BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM; PROTEOME databases with sequences from <u>Homo</u>
 sapiens, <u>Rattus norvegicus</u>, <u>Mus musculus</u>, <u>Caenorhabditis elegans</u>, <u>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</u>,

 <u>Schizosaccharomyces pombe</u>, and <u>Candida albicans</u> (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA); hidden Markov model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM; and HMM-based protein domain databases such as SMART (Schultz et al. (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:5857-5864; Letunic,

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

I. et al. (2002) Nucleic Acids Res. 30:242-244). (HMM is a probabilistic approach which analyzes consensus primary structures of gene families. See, for example, Eddy, S.R. (1996) Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 6:361-365.) The queries were performed using programs based on BLAST, FASTA, BLIMPS, and HMMER. The Incyte cDNA sequences were assembled to produce full length

- stretched sequences. Alternatively, GenBank cDNAs, GenBank ESTs, stitched sequences, stretched sequences, or Genscan-predicted coding sequences (see Examples IV and V) were used to extend Incyte cDNA assemblages to full length. Assembly was performed using programs based on Phred, Phrap, and Consed, and cDNA assemblages were screened for open reading frames using programs based on GeneMark, BLAST, and FASTA. The full length polynucleotide sequences were translated to derive the corresponding full length polypeptide sequences. Alternatively, a polypeptide of the invention may begin at any of the methionine residues of the full length translated polypeptide. Full length polypeptide sequences were subsequently analyzed by querying against databases such as the GenBank protein databases (genpept), SwissProt, the PROTEOME databases, BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, Prosite, hidden Markov model (HMM)-based protein family databases
 - such as PFAM; and HMM-based protein domain databases such as SMART. Full length polynucleotide sequences are also analyzed using MACDNASIS PRO software (Hitachi Software Engineering, South San Francisco CA) and LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). Polynucleotide and polypeptide sequence alignments are generated using default parameters specified by the CLUSTAL algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN multisequence alignment program

(DNASTAR), which also calculates the percent identity between aligned sequences.

2

Table 7 summarizes the tools, programs, and algorithms used for the analysis and assembly of Incyte cDNA and full length sequences and provides applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters. The first column of Table 7 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used, the second column provides brief descriptions thereof, the third column presents appropriate references, all of which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety, and the fourth column presents, where applicable, the scores, probability values, and other parameters used to evaluate the strength of a match between two sequences (the higher the score or the lower the probability value, the greater the identity between two sequences).

23

The programs described above for the assembly and analysis of full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences were also used to identify polynucleotide sequence fragments from SEQ ID NO:21-40. Fragments from about 20 to about 4000 nucleotides which are useful in hybridization and amplification technologies are described in Table 4, column 2.

IV. Identification and Editing of Coding Sequences from Genomic DNA
Putative transporters and ion channels were initially identified by running the Genscan gene

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/n3657

identification program against public genomic sequence databases (e.g., gbpri and gbhtg). Genscan is a general-purpose gene identification program which analyzes genomic DNA sequences from a variety of organisms (See Burge, C. and S. Karlin (1997) J. Mol. Biol. 268:78-94, and Burge, C. and S. Karlin (1998) Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 8:346-354). The program concatenates predicted exons to

- 5 form an assembled cDNA sequence extending from a methionine to a stop codon. The output of Genscan is a FASTA database of polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences. The maximum range of sequence for Genscan to analyze at once was set to 30 kb. To determine which of these Genscan predicted cDNA sequences encode transporters and ion channels, the encoded polypeptides were analyzed by querying against PFAM models for transporters and ion channels. Potential transporters
- and ion channels were also identified by homology to Incyte cDNA sequences that had been annotated as transporters and ion channels. These selected Genscan-predicted sequences were then compared by BLAST analysis to the genpept and gbpri public databases. Where necessary, the Genscan-predicted sequences were then edited by comparison to the top BLAST hit from genpept to correct errors in the sequence predicted by Genscan, such as extra or omitted exons. BLAST
- sequences, thus providing evidence for transcription. When Incyte cDNA coverage of the Genscan-predicted sequences, thus providing evidence for transcription. When Incyte cDNA coverage was available, this information was used to correct or confirm the Genscan predicted sequence. Full length polynucleotide sequences were obtained by assembling Genscan-predicted coding sequences with Incyte cDNA sequences and/or public cDNA sequences using the assembly process described in
- 20 Example III. Alternatively, full length polynucleotide sequences were derived entirely from edited or unedited Genscan-predicted coding sequences.

7. Assembly of Genomic Sequence Data with cDNA Sequence Data Stitched" Sequences

Partial cDNA sequences were extended with exons predicted by the Genscan gene
identification program described in Example IV. Partial cDNAs assembled as described in Example
III were mapped to genomic DNA and parsed into clusters containing related cDNAs and Genscan
exon predictions from one or more genomic sequences. Each cluster was analyzed using an algorithm
based on graph theory and dynamic programming to integrate cDNA and genomic information,
generating possible splice variants that were subsequently confirmed, edited, or extended to create a

full length sequence. Sequence intervals in which the entire length of the interval was present on more than one sequence in the cluster were identified, and intervals thus identified were considered to be equivalent by transitivity. For example, if an interval was present on a cDNA and two genomic sequences, then all three intervals were considered to be equivalent. This process allows unrelated but consecutive genomic sequences to be brought together, bridged by cDNA sequence. Intervals

thus identified were then "stitched" together by the stitching algorithm in the order that they appear along their parent sequences to generate the longest possible sequence, as well as sequence variants. Linkages between intervals which proceed along one type of parent sequence (cDNA to cDNA or genomic sequence to genomic sequence) were given preference over linkages which change parent type (cDNA to genomic sequence). The resultant stitched sequences were translated and compared by BLAST analysis to the genpept and gbpri public databases. Incorrect exons predicted by Genscan were corrected by comparison to the top BLAST hit from genpept. Sequences were further extended with additional cDNA sequences, or by inspection of genomic DNA, when necessary.

"Stretched" Sequences

Partial DNA sequences were extended to full length with an algorithm based on BLAST analysis. First, partial cDNAs assembled as described in Example III were queried against public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases using the BLAST program. The nearest GenBank protein homolog was then compared by BLAST analysis to either Incyte cDNA sequences or GenScan exon predicted sequences described in

(HSPs) to map the translated sequences onto the GenBank protein homolog. Insertions or deletions may occur in the chimeric protein with respect to the original GenBank protein homolog. The GenBank protein homolog, the chimeric protein, or both were used as probes to search for homologous genomic sequences from the public human genome databases. Partial DNA sequences were therefore "stretched" or extended by the addition of homologous genomic sequences. The resultant

Chromosomal Mapping of TRICH Encoding Polynucleotides

stretched sequences were examined to determine whether it contained a complete gene.

The sequences which were used to assemble SEQ ID NO:21-40 were compared with sequences from the Incyte LIFESEQ database and public domain databases using BLAST and other implementations of the Smith-Waterman algorithm. Sequences from these databases that matched SEQ ID NO:21-40 were assembled into clusters of contiguous and overlapping sequences using assembly algorithms such as Phrap (Table 7). Radiation hybrid and genetic mapping data available from public resources such as the Stanford Human Genome Center (SHGC), Whitehead Institute for Genome Research (WIGR), and Généthon were used to determine if any of the clustered sequences

2

Map locations are represented by ranges, or intervals, of human chromosomes. The map position of an interval, in centiMorgans, is measured relative to the terminus of the chromosome's parm. (The centiMorgan (cM) is a unit of measurement based on recombination frequencies between

of all sequences of that cluster, including its particular SEQ ID NO:, to that map location

had been previously mapped. Inclusion of a mapped sequence in a cluster resulted in the assignment

೪

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/

chromosomal markers. On average, 1 cM is roughly equivalent to 1 megabase (Mb) of DNA in humans, although this can vary widely due to hot and cold spots of recombination.) The cM distances are based on genetic markers mapped by Généthon which provide boundaries for radiation hybrid markers whose sequences were included in each of the clusters. Human genome maps and other 5 resources available to the public, such as the NCBI "GeneMap'99" World Wide Web site (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/genemap/), can be employed to determine if previously identified disease

VII. Analysis of Polynucleotide Expression

genes map within or in proximity to the intervals indicated above.

Northern analysis is a laboratory technique used to detect the presence of a transcript of a 10 gene and involves the hybridization of a labeled nucleotide sequence to a membrane on which RNAs from a particular cell type or tissue have been bound. (See, e.g., Sambrook, <u>supra</u>, ch. 7; Ausubel (1995) <u>supra</u>, ch. 4 and 16.)

Analogous computer techniques applying BLAST were used to search for identical or related molecules in cDNA databases such as GenBank or LIFESEQ (Incyte Genomics). This analysis is much faster than multiple membrane-based hybridizations. In addition, the sensitivity of the computer search can be modified to determine whether any particular match is categorized as exact or similar.

The basis of the search is the product score, which is defined as:

BLAST Score x Percent Identity

5 x minimum {length(Seq. 1), length(Seq. 2)}

20

The product score takes into account both the degree of similarity between two sequences and the length of the sequence match. The product score is a normalized value between 0 and 100, and is calculated as follows: the BLAST score is multiplied by the percent nucleotide identity and the product is divided by (5 times the length of the shorter of the two sequences). The BLAST score is calculated by assigning a score of +5 for every base that matches in a high-scoring segment pair (HSP), and 4 for every mismatch. Two sequences may share more than one HSP (separated by gaps). If there is more than one HSP, then the pair with the highest BLAST score is used to calculate the product score. The product score represents a balance between fractional overlap and quality in a BLAST alignment. For example, a product score of 100 is produced only for 100% identity over the entire length of the shorter of the two sequences being compared. A product score of 70 is produced either by 100% identity and 100% overlap at the other. A product score of 50 is produced either by 100% identity and 50% overlap at one end, or 79%

identity and 100% overlap

WO 02/07/237 PCT/US02/03657

Alternatively, polynucleotide sequences encoding TRICH are analyzed with respect to the tissue sources from which they were derived. For example, some full length sequences are assembled, at least in part, with overlapping Incyte cDNA sequences (see Example III). Each cDNA sequence is derived from a cDNA library constructed from a human tissue. Each human tissue is classified into one of the following organ/tissue categories: cardiovascular system; connective tissue; digestive system; embryonic structures; endocrine system; exocrine glands; genitalia, female; germ cells; hemic and immune system; liver; musculoskeletal system; nervous system; pancreas; respiratory system; sense organs; skin; stomatognathic system; unclassified/mixed; or urinary tract. The number of libraries in each category is counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. Similarly, each human tissue is classified into one of the following disease/condition categories: cancer, cell line, developmental, inflammation, neurological, trauma, cardiovascular, pooled, and other, and the number of libraries in each category is counted and divided

15 information are found in the LIFESEQ GOLD database (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA).
VIII. Extension of TRICH Encoding Polynucleotides
Full length polynucleotide sequences were also produced by extension of an appropriate fragment of the full length molecule using oligonucleotide primers designed from this fragment. One

by the total number of libraries across all categories. The resulting percentages reflect the tissue- and

disease-specific expression of cDNA encoding TRICH. cDNA sequences and cDNA library/tissue

primer was synthesized to initiate 5' extension of the known fragment, and the other primer was synthesized to initiate 3' extension of the known fragment. The initial primers were designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences), or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the target sequence at temperatures of about 68°C to about 72°C. Any stretch of nucleotides which would result in hairpin structures and primer-primer dimerizations was avoided.

Selected human cDNA libraries were used to extend the sequence. If more than one extension was necessary or desired, additional or nested sets of primers were designed.

High fidelity amplification was obtained by PCR using methods well known in the art. PCR was performed in 96-well plates using the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Inc.). The reaction mix contained DNA template, 200 nmol of each primer, reaction buffer containing Mg²⁺, (NH₄)₂SO₄, 30 and 2-mercaptoethanol, Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), ELONGASE enzyme (Life Technologies), and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene), with the following parameters for primer pair PCI A and PCI B: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. In the alternative, the parameters for primer pair T7 and SK+ were as follows: Step 1: 94°C,

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 57°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C.

The concentration of DNA in each well was determined by dispensing 100 μ l PICOGREEN quantitation reagent (0.25% (v/v) PICOGREEN; Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) dissolved in 1X TE and 0.5 μ l of undiluted PCR product into each well of an opaque fluorimeter plate (Coming Costar, Acton MA), allowing the DNA to bind to the reagent. The plate was scanned in a Fluoroskan II (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland) to measure the fluorescence of the sample and to quantify the concentration of DNA. A 5 μ l to 10 μ l aliquot of the reaction mixture was analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1% agarose gel to determine which reactions were successful in extending the

10 sequence.

The extended nucleotides were desalted and concentrated, transferred to 384-well plates, digested with CviII cholera virus endonuclease (Molecular Biology Research, Madison WI), and sonicated or sheared prior to religation into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). For shotgun sequencing, the digested nucleotides were separated on low concentration (0.6 to 0.8%)

agarose gels, fragments were excised, and agar digested with Agar ACE (Promega). Extended clones were religated using T4 ligase (New England Biolabs, Beverly MA) into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), treated with Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) to fill-in restriction site overhangs, and transfected into competent E. colj cells. Transformed cells were selected on antibiotic-containing media, and individual colonies were picked and cultured overnight at 37°C in 384-

20 well plates in LB/2x carb liquid media.

The cells were lysed, and DNA was amplified by PCR using Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) with the following parameters: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 72°C, 2 min; Step 5: steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 29 times; Step 6: 72°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. DNA was

- 25 quantified by PICOGREEN reagent (Molecular Probes) as described above. Samples with low DNA recoveries were reamplified using the same conditions as described above. Samples were diluted with 20% dimethysulfoxide (1:2, v/v), and sequenced using DYENAMIC energy transfer sequencing primers and the DYENAMIC DIRECT kit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems).
- In like manner, full length polynucleotide sequences are verified using the above procedure or are used to obtain 5' regulatory sequences using the above procedure along with oligonucleotides designed for such extension, and an appropriate genomic library.
- IX. Identification of Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms in TRICH Encoding Polynucleotides

Common DNA sequence variants known as single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) were identified in SEQ ID NO:21-40 using the LIFESEQ database (Incyte Genomics). Sequences from the same gene were clustered together and assembled as described in Example III, allowing the identification of all sequence variants in the gene. An algorithm consisting of a series of filters was used to distinguish SNPs from other sequence variants. Preliminary filters removed the majority of basecall errors by requiring a minimum Phred quality score of 15, and removed sequence alignment errors and errors resulting from improper trimming of vector sequences, chimeras, and splice variants. An automated procedure of advanced chromosome analysis analysed the original chromatogram files in the vicinity of the putative SNP. Clone error filters used statistically generated algorithms to identify polymerase, or somatic mutation. Clustering error filters used statistically generated algorithms to

5

non-human sequences. A final set of filters removed duplicates and SNPs found in immunoglobulins

identify errors resulting from clustering of close homologs or pseudogenes, or due to contamination by

throughput MASSARRAY system (Sequenom, Inc.) to analyze allele frequencies at the SNP sites in four different human populations. The Caucasian population comprised 92 individuals (46 male, 46 female), including 83 from Utah, four French, three Venezualan, and two Amish individuals. The African population comprised 194 individuals (97 male, 97 female), all African Americans. The Hispanic population comprised 324 individuals (162 male, 162 female), all Mexican Hispanic. The Asian population comprised 126 individuals (64 male, 62 female) with a reported parental breakdown of 43% Chinese, 31% Japanese, 13% Korean, 5% Vietnamese, and 8% other Asian. Allele frequencies were first analyzed in the Caucasian population; in some cases those SNPs which showed no allelic variance in this population were not further tested in the other three populations.

8

Nat. Biotechnol. 16:27-31.)

25 X. Labeling and Use of Individual Hybridization Probes

Hybridization probes derived from SEQ ID NO:21-40 are employed to screen cDNAs, genomic DNAs, or mRNAs. Although the labeling of oligonucleotides, consisting of about 20 base pairs, is specifically described, essentially the same procedure is used with larger nucleotide fragments. Oligonucleotides are designed using state-of-the-art software such as OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and labeled by combining 50 pmol of each oligomer, 250 μCi of [y-³¹P] adenosine triphosphate (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and T4 polynucleotide kinase (DuPont NEN, Boston MA). The labeled oligonucleotides are substantially purified using a SEPHADEX G-25 superfine size exclusion dextran bead column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

hybridization analysis of human genomic DNA digested with one of the following endonucleases: Ase I, Bgl II, Eco RI, Pst I, Xba I, or Pvu II (DuPont NEN).

The DNA from each digest is fractionated on a 0.7% agarose gel and transferred to nylon membranes (Nytran Plus, Schleicher & Schuell, Durham NH). Hybridization is carried out for 16 hours at 40°C. To remove nonspecific signals, blots are sequentially washed at room temperature under conditions of up to, for example, 0.1 x saline sodium citrate and 0.5% sodium dodecyl sulfate. Hybridization patterns are visualized using autoradiography or an alternative imaging means and compared.

XI. Microarrays

o The linkage or synthesis of array elements upon a microarray can be achieved utilizing photolithography, piezoelectric printing (ink-jet printing, Sce, e.g., Baldeschweiler, supra), mechanical microspotting technologies, and derivatives thereof. The substrate in each of the aforementioned technologies should be uniform and solid with a non-porous surface (Schena (1999), supra).

Suggested substrates include silicon, silica, glass slides, glass chips, and silicon wafers. Alternatively, a procedure analogous to a dot or slot blot may also be used to arrange and link elements to the surface of a substrate using thermal, UV, chemical, or mechanical bonding procedures. A typical array may be produced using available methods and machines well known to those of ordinary skill in the art and may contain any appropriate number of elements. (See, e.g., Schena, M. et al. (1995) Science 270:467-470; Shalon, D. et al. (1996) Genome Res. 6:639-645; Marshall, A. and J. Hodgson (1998)

Full length cDNAs, Expressed Sequence Tags (ESTs), or fragments or oligomers thereof may comprise the elements of the microarray. Fragments or oligomers suitable for hybridization can be selected using software well known in the art such as LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). The array elements are hybridized with polynucleotides in a biological sample. The polynucleotides in the biological sample are conjugated to a fluorescent label or other molecular tag for ease of detection. After hybridization, nonhybridized nucleotides from the biological sample are removed, and a fluorescence scanner is used to detect hybridization at each array element. Alternatively, laser desorbtion and mass spectrometry may be used for detection of hybridization. The degree of complementarity and the relative abundance of each polynucleotide which hybridizes to an element on the microarray may be assessed. In one embodiment, microarray preparation and usage is described

Tissue or Cell Sample Preparation

Total RNA is isolated from tissue samples using the guanidinium thiocyanate method and poly(A)* RNA is purified using the oligo-(dT) cellulose method. Each poly(A)* RNA sample is

An aliquot containing 10' counts per minute of the labeled probe is used in a typical membrane-based

PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/077237 reverse transcribed using MMLV reverse-transcriptase, 0.05 pg/µl oligo-(dT) primer (21mer), 1X first strand buffer, 0.03 units/μl RNase inhibitor, 500 μM dATP, 500 μM dGTP, 500 μM dTTP, 40 μM dCTP, 40 µM dCTP-Cy3 (BDS) or dCTP-Cy5 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). The reverse transcription reaction is performed in a 25 ml volume containing 200 ng poly(A)* RNA with

- then dried to completion using a SpeedVAC (Savant Instruments Inc., Holbrook NY) and resuspended GEMBRIGHT kits (Incyte). Specific control poly(A)* RNAs are synthesized by in vitro transcription incubated for 20 minutes at 85°C to the stop the reaction and degrade the RNA. Samples are purified using 1 ml of glycogen (1 mg/ml), 60 ml sodium acetate, and 300 ml of 100% ethanol. The sample is using two successive CHROMA SPIN 30 gel filtration spin columns (CLONTECH Laboratories, Inc. from non-coding yeast genomic DNA. After incubation at 37°C for 2 hr, each reaction sample (one (CLONTECH), Palo Alto CA) and after combining, both reaction samples are ethanol precipitated with Cy3 and another with Cy5 labeling) is treated with 2.5 ml of 0.5M sodium hydroxide and in 14 µl 5X SSC/0.2% SDS. 2
- line isolated from a normal donor, were grown in Mammary Epithelial Cell Growth Medium (Clonetics, Walkersville MD) supplemented with 10 ng/ml human recombinant epidermal growth factor, 5 mg/ml bovine pituitary extract. Cells were grown to 70-80% confluence prior to harvesting. About 1×10^7 For SEQ ID NO:36, for example, HMECs, which are a primary human breast epithelial cell insulin, 0.5 mg/ml hydrocortisone, 50 mg/ml gentamicin, 50 ng/ml amphotericin-B, and 0.5 mg/ml demonstrated that the expression in senescent cells of component 2812176 of SEQ ID NO:36 is cells were harvested at passage 8 (progenitor cells), passages 10 and 12 (progressively senescent cells), passage 14 (presenescent cells), and passage 15 (senescent cells). In this manner, it was increased by a factor of at least 2. 2

8

is amplified from bacterial cells containing vectors with cloned cDNA inserts. PCR amplification uses amplified in thirty cycles of PCR from an initial quantity of 1-2 ng to a final quantity greater than $5\,\mu_{
m g}$ Amplified array elements are then purified using SEPHACRYL-400 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Sequences of the present invention are used to generate array elements. Each array element primers complementary to the vector sequences flanking the cDNA insert. Array elements are ม

Scientific Products Corporation (VWR), West Chester PA), washed extensively in distilled water, and coated with 0.05% aminopropyl silane (Sigma) in 95% ethanol. Coated slides are cured in a 110°C Purified array elements are immobilized on polymer-coated glass slides. Glass microscope slides (Corning) are cleaned by ultrasound in 0.1% SDS and acetone, with extensive distilled water washes between and after treatments. Glass slides are etched in 4% hydrofluoric acid (VWR ಜ

PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/077237

Patent No. 5,807,522, incorporated herein by reference. 1 μ l of the array element DNA, at an average concentration of 100 ng/ μ l, is loaded into the open capillary printing element by a high-speed robotic Array elements are applied to the coated glass substrate using a procedure described in U.S. apparatus. The apparatus then deposits about 5 nl of array element sample per slide.

buffered saline (PBS) (Tropix, Inc., Bedford MA) for 30 minutes at 60°C followed by washes in 0.2% Microarrays are washed at room temperature once in 0.2% SDS and three times in distilled water. Microarrays are UV-crosslinked using a STRATALINKER UV-crosslinker (Stratagene). Non-specific binding sites are blocked by incubation of microarrays in 0.2% case in in phosphate SDS and distilled water as before.

2

larger than a microscope slide. The chamber is kept at 100% humidity internally by the addition of 140 mixture is heated to 65°C for 5 minutes and is aliquoted onto the microarray surface and covered with an 1.8 cm² coverslip. The arrays are transferred to a waterproof chamber having a cavity just slightly Hybridization reactions contain 9 μ l of sample mixture consisting of 0.2 μ g each of Cy3 and μl of 5X SSC in a corner of the chamber. The chamber containing the arrays is incubated for about 6.5 hours at 60°C. The arrays are washed for 10 min at 45°C in a first wash buffer (1X SSC, 0.1% Cy5 labeled cDNA synthesis products in 5X SSC, 0.2% SDS hybridization buffer. The sample SDS), three times for 10 minutes each at 45°C in a second wash buffer (0.1X SSC), and dried.

13

Innova 70 mixed gas 10 W laser (Coherent, Inc., Santa Clara CA) capable of generating spectral lines Reporter-labeled hybridization complexes are detected with a microscope equipped with un at 488 nm for excitation of Cy3 and at 632 nm for excitation of Cy5. The excitation laser light is containing the array is placed on a computer-controlled X-Y stage on the microscope and rasterfocused on the array using a 20X microscope objective (Nikon, Inc., Melville NY). The slide 8

scanned past the objective. The 1.8 cm x 1.8 cm array used in the present example is scanned with a resolution of 20 micrometers. 52

In two separate scans, a mixed gas multiline laser excites the two fluorophores sequentially.

Hamamatsu Photonics Systems, Bridgewater NJ) corresponding to the two fluorophores. Appropriate filters positioned between the array and the photomultiplier tubes are used to filter the signals. The emission maxima of the fluorophores used are 565 nm for Cy3 and 650 nm for Cy5. Each array is although the apparatus is capable of recording the spectra from both fluorophores simultaneously. Emitted light is split, based on wavelength, into two photomultiplier tube detectors (PMT R1477, typically scanned twice, one scan per fluorophore using the appropriate filters at the laser source, ខ្ល

The sensitivity of the scans is typically calibrated using the signal intensity generated by a

cDNA control species added to the sample mixture at a known concentration. A specific location on the array contains a complementary DNA sequence, allowing the intensity of the signal at that location to be correlated with a weight ratio of hybridizing species of 1:100,000. When two samples from different sources (e.g., representing test and control cells), each labeled with a different fluorophore, are hybridized to a single array for the purpose of identifying genes that are differentially expressed, the calibration is done by labeling samples of the calibrating cDNA with the two fluorophores and adding identical amounts of each to the hybridization mixture.

The output of the photomultiplier tube is digitized using a 12-bit RTI-835H analog-to-digital (A/D) conversion board (Analog Devices, Inc., Norwood MA) installed in an IBM-compatible PC ocomputer. The digitized data are displayed as an image where the signal intensity is mapped using a linear 20-color transformation to a pseudocolor scale ranging from blue (low signal) to red (high signal). The data is also analyzed quantitatively. Where two different fluorophores are excited and measured simultaneously, the data are first corrected for optical crosstalk (due to overlapping emission spectrum) between the fluorophores using each fluorophore's emission spectrum.

7:1937-1945.)

A grid is superimposed over the fluorescence signal image such that the signal from each spot is centered in each element of the grid. The fluorescence signal within each element is then integrated to obtain a numerical value corresponding to the average intensity of the signal. The software used for signal analysis is the GEMTOOLS gene expression analysis program (Incyte).

XII. Complementary Polynucleotides

Sequences complementary to the TRICH-encoding sequences, or any parts thercof, are used to detect, decrease, or inhibit expression of naturally occurring TRICH. Although use of oligonucleotides comprising from about 15 to 30 base pairs is described, essentially the same procedure is used with smaller or with larger sequence fragments. Appropriate oligonucleotides are designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and the coding sequence of TRICH. To inhibit transcription, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed from the most unique 5' sequence and used to prevent promoter binding to the coding sequence. To inhibit translation, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed to prevent ribosomal binding to the TRICH-encoding transcript.

III. Expression of TRICH

Expression and purification of TRICH is achieved using bacterial or virus-based expression 30 systems. For expression of TRICH in bacteria, cDNA is subcloned into an appropriate vector containing an antibiotic resistance gene and an inducible promoter that directs high levels of cDNA transcription. Examples of such promoters include, but are not limited to, the trp-lac (tac) hybrid promoter and the T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter in conjunction with the lac operator regulatory element. Recombinant vectors are transformed into suitable bacterial hosts, e.g., BL21(DE3).

WO 02/077237 _____PCT/US02/03

Antibiotic resistant bacteria express TRICH upon induction with isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG). Expression of TRICH in eukaryotic cells is achieved by infecting insect or mammalian cell lines with recombinant <u>Autographica californica</u> nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), commonly known as baculovirus. The nonessential polyhedrin gene of baculovirus is replaced with cDNA encoding TRICH by either homologous recombination or bacterial-mediated transposition involving transfer plasmid intermediates. Viral infectivity is maintained and the strong polyhedrin promoter drives high levels of cDNA transcription. Recombinant baculovirus is used to infect <u>Spodoptera frugiperda</u> (Sf9) insect cells in most cases, or human hepatocytes, in some cases. Infection of the latter requires additional genetic modifications to baculovirus. (See Engelhard, E.K. et 10 al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther.

In most expression systems, TRICH is synthesized as a fusion protein with, e.g., glutathione S-transferase (GST) or a peptide epitope tag, such as FLAG or 6-His, permitting rapid, single-step, affinity-based purification of recombinant fusion protein from crude cell lysates. GST, a 26-kilodalton enzyme from Schistosoma japonicum, enables the purification of fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione under conditions that maintain protein activity and antigenicity (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Following purification, the GST moiety can be proteolytically cleaved from TRICH at specifically engineered sites. FLAG, an 8-amino acid peptide, enables immunoaffinity purification using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal anti-FLAG antibodies (Eastman Kodak). 6-His, a stretch of six consecutive histidine residues, enables purification on metal-chelate resins (QIAGEN). Methods for protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra. ch. 10 and 16). Purified TRICH obtained by these methods can be used directly in the assays shown in Examples XVII, XVIII, and XIX, where applicable.

XIV. Functional Assays

23 TRICH function is assessed by expressing the sequences encoding TRICH at physiologically elevated levels in mammalian cell culture systems. cDNA is subcloned into a mammalian expression vector containing a strong promoter that drives high levels of cDNA expression. Vectors of choice include PCMV SPORT (Life Technologies) and PCR3.1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), both of which contain the cytomegalovirus promoter. 5-10 µg of recombinant vector are transiently transfected into a human cell line, for example, an endothelial or hematopoietic cell line, using either liposome formulations or electroporation. 1-2 µg of an additional plasmid containing sequences encoding a marker protein are co-transfected. Expression of a marker protein provides a means to distinguish transfected cells from nontransfected cells and is a reliable predictor of cDNA expression from the recombinant vector. Marker proteins of choice include, e.g., Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP;

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

Clontech), CD64, or a CD64-GFP fusion protein. Flow cytometry (FCM), an automated, laser optics-based technique, is used to identify transfected cells expressing GFP or CD64-GFP and to evaluate the apoptotic state of the cells and other cellular properties. FCM detects and quantifies the uptake of fluorescent molecules that diagnose events preceding or coincident with cell death. These events

s include changes in nuclear DNA content as measured by staining of DNA with propidium iodide; changes in cell size and granularity as measured by forward light scatter and 90 degree side light scatter; down-regulation of DNA synthesis as measured by decrease in bromodeoxyuridine uptake; alterations in expression of cell surface and intracellular proteins as measured by reactivity with specific antibodies; and alterations in plasma membrane composition as measured by the binding of fluorescein-conjugated Annexin V protein to the cell surface. Methods in flow cytometry are discussed in Ormerod, M.G. (1994) Flow Cytometry, Oxford, New York NY.

The influence of TRICH on gene expression can be assessed using highly purified populations of cells transfected with sequences encoding TRICH and either CD64 or CD64-GFP. CD64 and CD64-GFP are expressed on the surface of transfected cells and bind to conserved regions of human immunoglobulin G (IgG). Transfected cells are efficiently separated from nontransfected cells using magnetic beads coated with either human IgG or antibody against CD64 (DYNAL, Lake Success NY). mRNA can be purified from the cells using methods well known by those of skill in the art. Expression of mRNA encoding TRICH and other genes of interest can be analyzed by northern analysis or microarray techniques.

2

20 XV. Production of TRICH Specific Antibodies

TRICH substantially purified using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE; see, e.g., Harrington, M.G. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:488-495), or other purification techniques, is used to immunize animals (e.g., rabbits, mice, etc.) and to produce antibodies using standard protocols.

Alternatively, the TRICH amino acid sequence is analyzed using LASERGENE software

(DNASTAR) to determine regions of high immunogenicity, and a corresponding oligopeptide is synthesized and used to raise antibodies by means known to those of skill in the art. Methods for selection of appropriate epitopes, such as those near the C-terminus or in hydrophilic regions are well described in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra;, ch. 11.)

Typically, oligopeptides of about 15 residues in length are synthesized using an ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems) using FMOC chemistry and coupled to KLH (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis MO) by reaction with N-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS) to increase immunogenicity. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra.) Rabbits are immunized with the oligopeptide-KLH complex in complete Freund's adjuvant. Resulting antisera are tested for antipeptide and anti-TRICH activity by, for example, binding the peptide or TRICH to a substrate,

ಜ

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

blocking with 1% BSA, reacting with rabbit antisera, washing, and reacting with radio-iodinated goat anti-rabbit 1gG.

XVI. Purification of Naturally Occurring TRICH Using Specific Antibodies

Naturally occurring or recombinant TRICH is substantially purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for TRICH. An immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling anti-TRICH antibody to an activated chromatographic resin, such as CNBr-activated SEPHAROSE (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). After the coupling, the resin is blocked and washed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Media containing TRICH are passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is

washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of TRICH (e.g., high ionic strength
buffers in the presence of detergent). The column is eluted under conditions that disrupt
antibody/TRICH binding (e.g., a buffer of pH 2 to pH 3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope, such
as urea or thiocyanate ion), and TRICH is collected.

XVII. Identification of Molecules Which Interact with TRICH

15 TRICH, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with ¹²I Bolton-Hunter reagent. (See, e.g., Bolton, A.E. and W.M. Hunter (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529-539.) Candidate molecules previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled TRICH, washed, and any wells with labeled TRICH complex are assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of TRICH are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of TRICH with the candidate molecules.

Alternatively, molecules interacting with TRICH are analyzed using the yeast two-hybrid system as described in Fields, S. and O. Song (1989) Nature 340:245-246, or using commercially available kits based on the two-hybrid system, such as the MATCHMAKER system (Clontech).

TRICH may also be used in the PATHCALLING process (CuraGen Corp., New Haven CT)
which employs the yeast two-hybrid system in a high-throughput manner to determine all interactions between the proteins encoded by two large libraries of genes (Nandabalan, K. et al. (2000) U.S.
Patent No. 6,057,101).

XVII. Identification of Molecules Which Interact with TRICH

Molecules which interact with TRICH may include transporter substrates, agonists or antagonists, modulatory proteins such as Gβγ proteins (Reimann, <u>SUDIA</u>) or proteins involved in TRICH localization or clustering such as MAGUKs (Craven, <u>SUDIA</u>). TRICH, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with ¹³1 Bolton-Hunter reagent. (See, e.g., Bolton A.E. and W.M. Hunter (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529-539.) Candidate molecules previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled TRICH, washed, and any wells with labeled TRICH complex are

CT/US02/03657

WO 02/077237

CT/US02/03657

and the associated conductance

number, affinity, and association of TRICH with the candidate molecules. assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of TRICH are used to calculate values for the

are discussed in Niethammer, M. and M. Sheng (1998, Meth. Enzymol. 293:104-122) fusion proteins with the DNA binding domain of Gal4 or lexA, and potential interacting proteins are expressed as fusion proteins with an activation domain. Interactions between the TRICH fusion commercially available, and methods for use of the yeast 2-hybrid system with ion channel proteins transactivation function that is observed by expression of a reporter gene. Yeast 2-hybrid systems an protein and the TRICH interacting proteins (fusion proteins with an activation domain) reconstitute a (Fields, S. and O. Song (1989) Nature 340:245-246). TRICH, or fragments thereof, are expressed as Alternatively, proteins that interact with TRICH are isolated using the yeast 2-hybrid system

Patent No. 6,057,101) between the proteins encoded by two large libraries of genes (Nandabalan, K. et al. (2000) U.S. which employs the yeast two-hybrid system in a high-throughput manner to determine all interactions TRICH may also be used in the PATHCALLING process (CuraGen Corp., New Haven CT)

5

measured is proportional to the activity of TRICH in the assay.

mediator. Experiments are performed at room temperature from a holding potential of 0 mV. Voltage Electrode resistance is set at 2-5 M\O and electrodes are filled with the intracellular solution lacking

ramps (2.5 s) from -100 to 100 mV are acquired at a sampling frequency of 500 Hz. Current

5

ion channel activity using the assays described in section XVIII. Potential TRICH agonists or antagonists may be tested for activation or inhibition of TRICH

XVIII. Demonstration of TRICH Activity

8

transformation under conditions appropriate for the cell line to allow expression and accumulation of or CHO with a eukaryotic expression vector encoding TRICH. Eukaryotic expression vectors are taken up and expressed the foreign DNA. The cells are incubated for 48-72 hours after conductance. TRICH can be expressed by transforming a mammalian cell line such as COS7, HeLa galactosidase, is co-transformed into the cells to allow rapid identification of those cells which have in the art. A second plasmid which expresses any one of a number of marker genes, such as B-TRICH and B-galactosidase. commercially available, and the techniques to introduce them into cells are well known to those skilled Ion channel activity of TRICH is demonstrated using an electrophysiological assay for ion

known in the art. Untransformed cells, and/or cells transformed with either vector sequences alone or conductance can be confirmed by incubating the cells using antibodies specific for TRICH. The 0-galactosidase sequences alone, are used as controls and tested in parallel. Cells expressing TRICH antibodies will bind to the extracellular side of TRICH, thereby blocking the pore in the ion channel substrate is added to the culture media under conditions that are well known in the art. Stained cells will have higher anion or cation conductance relative to control cells. The contribution of TRICH to are tested for differences in membrane conductance by electrophysiological techniques that are well Transformed cells expressing 6-galactosidase are stained blue when a suitable colorimetric

8

ß

ಜ

for TRICH-11, amino acids for TRICH-7, protons for TRICH-9, drugs for TRICH-12, bile acids for TRICH-4, nucleotides for TRICH-5, Na* and bile acids for TRICH-6, TRICH-8, cationic amino acids

TRICH-13 and TRICH-17, nucleosides for TRICH-15, drugs and other xenobiotics for TRICH-16,

and neurotransmitters or organic osmolytes for TRICH-18.

Alternatively, ion channel activity of TRICH is measured as current flow across a TRICH-

appropriate Xenopus oocyte expression vector, such as pBF, and 0.5-5 ng of mRNA is injected into the TRICH mediator, such as cAMP, cGMP, or Ca⁻² (in the form of CaCl₂), where appropriate. and 10 mM Hepes (pH 7.2). The intracellular solution is supplemented with varying concentrations of macropatches are excised into an intracellular solution containing 116 mM K-gluconate, 4 mM KCl, mature stage IV oocytes. Injected oocytes are incubated at 18°C for 1-5 days. Inside-out al., supra; Jegla, T. and L. Salkoff (1997) J. Neurosci. 17:32-44). TRICH is subcloned into an containing Xenopus laevis oocyte membrane using the two-electrode voltage-clamp technique (Ishi et

8 2 TRICH-1, aminophospholipids for TRICH-2, HCO3 for TRICH-3, sulfate and other anions for the incorporated label, and comparing with controls. TRICH activity is proportional to the level of 30 minutes, uptake is terminated by washing the oocytes three times in Na*-free medium, measuring radiolabeled with ¹H, fluorescently labeled with rhodamine, etc.) to the oocytes. After incubating for amino acids, sugars, drugs, ions, and neurotransmitters) is initiated by adding labeled substrate (e.g. mM KCl, ImM CaCl₂, ImM MgCl₂, 10 mM Hepes/Tris pH 7.5). Uptake of various substrates (e.g. expression of TRICH. Oocytes are then transferred to standard uptake medium (100mM NaCl, 2 oocyte) and incubated for 3 days at 18°C in OR2 medium (82.5mM NaCl, 2.5 mM KCl, 1mM CaCl 2. Xenopus laevis oocytes. Oocytes at stages V and VI are injected with TRICH mRNA (10 ng per internalized labeled substrate. In particular, test substrates include glucose and other sugars for 1mM MgCl₂, 1mM Na₂HPO₄, 5 mM Hepes, 3.8 mM NaOH, 50µg/ml gentamycin, pH 7.8) to allow Transport activity of TRICH is assayed by measuring uptake of labeled substrates into

엉 [Y-32P], separation of the hydrolysis products by chromatographic methods, and quantitation of the is terminated by acid precipitation with trichloroacetic acid and then neutralized with base, and an recovered ³²P using a scintillation counter. The reaction mixture contains ATP-[γ-³²P] and varying amounts of TRICH in a suitable buffer incubated at 37°C for a suitable period of time. The reactior ATPase activity associated with TRICH can be measured by hydrolysis of radiolabeled ATP

WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

aliquot of the reaction mixture is subjected to membrane or filter paper-based chromatography to separate the reaction products. The amount of ²³P liberated is counted in a scintillation counter. The amount of radioactivity recovered is proportional to the ATPase activity of TRICH in the assay.

Lipocalin activity of TRICH is measured by ligand fluorescence enhancement

- 5 spectrofluorometry (Lin et al. (1997) Molecular Vision 3:17). Examples of ligands include retinol
 (Sigma, St. Louis MO) and 16-anthryloxy-palmitic acid (16-AP) (Molecular Probes Inc., Eugene OR).
 Ligand is dissolved in 100% ethanol and its concentration is estimated using known extinction
 coefficents (retinol: 46,000 A/M/cm at 325 nm; 16-AP: 8,200 A/M/cm at 361 nm). A 700 μl aliquot of
 1 μM TRICH in 10 mM Tris (PH 7.5), 2 mM EDTA, and 500 mM NaCl is placed in a 1 cm path
 100 length quartz cuvette and 1 μl aliquots of ligand solution are added. Fluorescence is measured 100
 - 10 length quartz cuvette and 1 μl aliquots of ligand solution are added. Fluorescence is measured 100 seconds after each addition until readings are stable. Change in fluorescence per unit change in ligand concentration is proportional to TRICH activity.

In particular, the activity of TRICH-10 is measured as Ca²⁺ conductance, the activity of TRICH-14 is measured as K⁺ conductance and the activity of TRICH-19 is measured as calcium-

15 activated K+ conductance.

XIX. Identification of TRICH Agonists and Antagonists

TRICH is expressed in a eukaryotic cell line such as CHO (Chinese Hamster Ovary) or HEK (Human Embryonic Kidney) 293. Ion channel activity of the transformed cells is measured in the presence and absence of candidate agonists or antagonists. Ion channel activity is assayed using patch clamp methods well known in the art or as described in Example XVIII. Alternatively, ion channel activity is assayed using fluorescent techniques that measure ion flux across the cell membrane (Velicelebi, G. et al. (1999) Meth. Enzymol. 294:20-47; West, M.R. and C.R. Molloy (1996) Anal. Biochem. 241:51-58). These assays may be adapted for high-throughput screening using

Ca²⁺ indicator Fluo-4 AM, sodium-sensitive dyes such as SBFI and sodium green, or the CI indicator MQAE (all available from Molecular Probes) in combination with the FLIPR fluorimetric plate reading system (Molecular Devices). In a more generic version of this assay, changes in membrane potential caused by ionic flux across the plasma membrane are measured using oxonyl dyes such as DiBAC₄ (Molecular Probes). DiBAC₄ equilibrates between the extracellular solution and cellular sites
30 according to the cellular membrane potential. The dye's fluorescence intensity is 20-fold greater

microplates. Changes in internal ion concentration are measured using fluorescent dyes such as the

according to the cellular membrane potential. The dye's fluorescence intensity is 20-fold greater when bound to hydrophobic intracellular sites, allowing detection of DiBAC₄ entry into the cell (Gonzalez, J.E. and P.A. Negulescu (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:624-631). Candidate agonists or antagonists may be selected from known ion channel agonists or antagonists, peptide libraries, or combinatorial chemical libraries.

.

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

Various modifications and variations of the described methods and systems of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention.

Although the invention has been described in connection with certain embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying out the invention which are obvious to those skilled in molecular biology or related fields are intended to be within the scope of the following claims.

WO 02/077237

Table 1

Incyte Project ID	Polypeptide	Incyte	Polynucleotide	Incyte
	SEQ ID NO:	Polypeptide ID	SEQ ID NO:	Polynucleotide
	,	'''	1	ום
6911460	1	6911460CD1	21	16911460CB1
55138203	2	55138203CD1	22	J55138203CB1
747887 I	3	7478871CD1	23	7478871CB1
7483601	4	7483601CD1	24	7483601CB1
7487851	5	7487851CD1	25	7487851CB1
7472881	6	7472881CD1	26	7472881CB1
7612560	7	7612560CD1	27	7612560CB1
2880370	8	2880370CD1	28	2880370CB1
6267489	9	6267489CD1	29	6267489CB1
7484777	10	7484777CD1	30	7484777CB1
2493969	11	2493969CD1	31	2493969CB1
3244593	112	3244593CD1	32	3244593CB1
4921451	13	4921451CD1	33	4921451CB1
5547443	14	5547443CD1	34	5547443CB1
56008413	15	56008413CD1	35	56008413CB1
6127911	16	6127911CD1	36	6127911CB1
6427133	17	6427133CDI	37	6427133CB1
7472932	18	7472932CD1	38	7472932CB1
8463147	19	8463147CD1	39	8463147CB1
7506408	20	7506408CD1	40	7506408CB1

Table 2

Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	Incyte Polypeptide ID	GenBank ID NO: or PROTEOME ID NO:	Probability Score	Annotation
1	6911460CD1	g145321	2.30E-65	[Escherichia coli] arabinose-proton symporter Maiden, M. C. J. et al. (1988) J. Biol. Chem. 263:8003-8010
2	55138203CD1	g4972583	0	[Homo sapiens] ATPase II Mouro, I. et al. (1999) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 257:333-339
3	7478871CD1	g11611537	0	[Oryctolagus cuniculus] anion exchanger 4a Tsuganezawa, H. et al. (2000) J. Biol. Chem. 276:8180-8189
4	7483601CD1	g8050590	6.30E-258	[Meriones unguiculatus] prestin Zheng, J. et al. (2000) Nature 405:149-155
5	7487851CD1	g1002424	2.40E-249	[Mus musculus] YSPL-1 (yolk sac permease-like molecule 1) form 1 Guimaraes, M. J. et al. (1995) Development 121:3335-3346
6	7472881CD1	g455033	3.70E-88	[Cricetulus griseus] Na+ dependent iteal bile acid transporter Wong, M.H. et al. (1994) J. Biol. Chem. 269:1340-1347
7	7612560CD1	g14571904	0	[Rattus norvegicus] lysosomal amino acid transporter 1 Sagne, C. et al. (2001) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:7206-7211
8	2880370CD1	g455033	3.10E-36	[Cricetulus griseus] Na+ dependent ileal bile acid transporter Wong, M.H. et al. (1994) supra
9	6267489CD1	g1226235	3.20E-130	[Mus musculus] Ac39/physophilin Carrion-Vazquez, M. et al. (1998) Eur. J. Neurosci. 10:1153-66
10	7484777CD1	g3243075	0	[Homo sapiens] melastatin 1 Hunter, J. J. et al. (1998) Genomics 54:116-123 Duncan, L. M. et al. (2001) J. Clin. Oncol. 19:568-576
11	2493969CD1	g1589917	3.20E-137	[Rattus norvegicus] cationic amino acid transporter-1 Aulak, K.S. et al. (1996) J. Biol. Chem. 271:29799-29806
12	3244593CD1	g6682827	3.50E-236	[Rattus norvegicus] multidrug resistance protein (MRP5)
13	4921451CD1	g3628757	2.70E-257	[Homo sapiens] FIC1 Bull, L.N. et al. (1998) Cholestasis. Nat. Genet. 18:219-224

1		l l		Z\$S-\$\$\$-{642}
				Agarwal, A. K. and White, P. C. (2000) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.
				complex)
				involved in coupling ATP hydrolysis (VI complex) and proton transport (VO
				(subunit D), an accessory subunit in the peripheral catalytic V1 complex, may be
				Transporter; ATPase) (Plasma membrane) Vacuolar H+-ATPase proton pump
	1	340040 ATA 0	17-301.7	[Homo sapiens] [Regulatory subunit; Active transporter, primary; Hydrolase;
				I sinudus
				Transporter; ATPase] (Plasma membrane) Vacuolar H+-ATPase proton pump
	1	b3q1A \788382	7306.7	[Mus musculus] [Regulatory subunit; Active transporter, primary; Hydrolase;
07	1208408CD1	83955100	9.40E-71	[Mus musculus] vacuolar adenosine triphosphatase subunit D
				Joiner, W. J. et al. (1998) Mat. Meurosci. 1:462-469
61	8463147CD1	£3978472	0	[Rattus notvegicus] potassium channel subunit
				Wasserman, J. C. et al. (1994) Am. J. Physiol. 267:F688-94
		/		consusbouct
81	1472932CD1	8231469	1.20E-260	[Rattus norvegicus] renal osmotic stress-induced Na-Cl organic solute
				Bull, L.N. et al. (1998) Cholestasis. Nat. Genet. 18:219-224
L 1	6427133CD1	F3628757	0	Homo sapiens FIC1
91	6127911CD1	817223626	0	[Homo sapiens] ATP-binding cassette A10
				Kiss, A. et al. (2000) Biochem. J. 352:363-372
				Transporter ENT2
12	26008413CD1	7838638 ₈	2.10E-29	Mus musculus) equilibrative nitrobenzylthioinosine-insensitive nucleoside
İ				
		ID NO:		
	Polypeptide ID	or PROTEOME	Score	
Polypeptide	Incyte	GenBank ID NO:	Probability	noitstonnA

Table 3

MOTIFS	Sugar transport proteins signature 1: G97-5113					
	DM00135P09830 101-452: L119-G362					
BLAST_DOMO	SUGAR TRANSPORT PROTEINS				!	
	2488' K498-L516, W529-1549					
	PR00172: 1279-Y300, S317-Y338, L524-F544, L465-					ł
BLIMPS_PRINTS	Glucose transporter signature					İ
	W200					
	PR00171: G51-161, 1134-V153, L465-V486, S488-					
BLIMPS_PRINTS	Sugar transporter signature					
PROFILESCAN	Sugar transport proteins signatures: L119-1184					
	A182					
BLIMPS_BLOCKS	Sugar transport proteins BL00216: G51-S62, L133-					
	N-terminus is non-cytosolic					
	A316-D339, G342-M370, A458-L485, G509-M537		•			
	1134-Y154, V168-A188, H194-M214, N274-Y300,					
4AMT	Transmembrane Domains: E80-R106, A109-S129,					
			T403 TS20			
			S443 T18 T246			
		10401				
HMMER_PFAM	Sugar (and other) transporter domain: 543-L564	96EN E8EN 17EN	0222 9112 ST2	<i>L</i> 19	6911460CD1	ī
		Sites				
and Databases		Glycosylation	Phosphorylation P	Residues	Polypeptide ID	:ON @
Analytical Methods	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Potential	Potential	Amino Acid	Incyte	геб

8

PCT/US02/03657

PCT/US02/03657

Table 3

SEQ	Incyte	Amino Acid	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods
ID NO:	Polypeptide ID	Residues	Phosphorylation	Glycosylation		and Databases
			Sites	Sites		
2	55138203CDI		\$32 \$45 \$54 \$58 \$202 \$215 \$245 \$317 \$353 \$437 \$472 \$491 \$534 \$580 \$586 \$593 \$644 \$727 \$796 \$848 \$943 \$1131 \$1167 \$1175 \$114 \$785 \$7125 \$7164 \$7299 \$7454 \$7486 \$7552 \$7614 \$762 \$7686 \$7758 \$777 \$71108 \$71133	N36 N308 N857	E1-E2 ATPase domain: K161-S204	HMMER_PFAM
			T1185 Y530 Y608 Y617 Y1031		Transmembrane Domains: R103-S123 T130-I150 E320-W348 N368-K396 C891-F911 C921-E941 V969-G995 G1026-Y1054 V1079-T1104 N-terminus is non-cytosolic	ТМАР
				·	E1-E2 ATPases phosphorylation site signature BL00154:G183-L200, V432-F450, D690-L730, T825- S848	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
					E1-E2 ATPases phosphorylation site: A418-P466	PROFILESCAN .
					P-type cation-transporting atpase superfamily signature PR00119: E213-Q227, F436-F450, A706-D716, I828- 1847	BLIMPS_PRINTS

	Incyte Polypeptide ID	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation Sites	Potential Glycosylation Sites	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods and Databases
2 (cont.)					ATPASE HYDROLASE TRANSMEMBRANE PHOSPHORYLATION ATPBINDING PROTEIN PROBABLE CALCIUMTRANSPORTING CALCIUM TRANSPORT PD004657: S862-R1103 PD004932: R34-P133	BLAST_PRODOM·
					CHROMAFFIN GRANULE ATPASE II HYDROLASE TRANSMEMBRANE PHOSPHORYLATION ATPBINDING HOMOLOG PD038238: T1104-W1193 PD030421: K732-1801	BLAST_PRODOM
					do ATPASE; CALCIUM; TRANSPORTING; DM02405[P39524]236-1049: L116-N926	BLAST_DOMO
-					ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop): A770-T777, G1124-S1131	MOTIFS
					E1-E2 ATPases phosphorylation site: D438-T444	MOTIFS
3	7478871CD1	989	\$23 \$51 \$65 \$149 \$261 \$304 \$309 \$369 \$795 \$800 \$936 \$953 \$966 \$968 \$1158 \$7206 \$7336 \$7368 \$7388 \$7629 \$7656 \$7691	N183 N555 N582 N606 N985	HCO3- transporter family domain: L222-1897, K108- V157	HMMER_PFAM

<u>100</u>

PCT/US02/03657

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

2	_
3	_

i	P591, G187-G229					1
	DM02294 PO4920 602-1237: G620-E956, L318-					1
BLAST_DOMO	AND 3 ANION TRANSPORT PROTEIN				1	1
	PD018437: Q898-N989					
	FS2B5.1					i
	COTRANSPORTERS HCO3 TRANSPORTER			ļ		ł
	ELECTROGENIC NA+ PANCREAS					
BLAST_PRODOM	BICARBONATE COTRANSPORTER SODIUM					
	PD001455: Q224-L846, S567-1897, L109-R189					
	COTRANSPORTER			l		
	LIPOPROTEIN PALMITATE BICARBONATE			l]	
	TRANSMEMBRANE BAND GLYCOPROTEIN			ŀ		
BLAST_PRODOM	РРОТЕІИ АИТОИ ЕХСНАИСЕ			!		
	GS36-LS54,D632-L651, W719-M738					
į	Q417-G437, V450-G469,T473-S492, L504-5523,			ĺ		
BLIMPS_PRINTS	Anion exchanger signature PR00165: F392-L414,		ſ	ļ		
	172D-912A				l	
PROFILESCAN	Anion exchangers family signatures: D372-Y424,			ŀ	1	
	9592-7681,268T			i	i	
İ	D684, W721-L762, D763-R801, C806-L851, Y852-					
	A421, V422-D445, L475-F513, L515-L562, P631-					
	H120, Q224-L267, S269-R307, A308-K343, S382-				ŀ	ļ.
BLEMPS_BLOCKS	Anion exchangers family signature BL00219: G89-]		ŀ
	N-terminus is non-cytosolic					
	F825-M853, T895-G923	i			1	ĺ
Ì	H628-T656, R665-K693, A724-A744, K756-A776,			l	ŀ	
	D412-L440, Q448-1474, P501-F529, R531-L554,					cour.)
4AMT	Transmembrane Domains: P227-L247, G260-M280,					`
3774		Siles	Siles	<u> </u>		
and Databases		Glycosylation			Polypeptide ID	ויטאים:
Analytical Methods	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Potential Chemisal		Amino Acid	Incyte	
-h A (no nu n - A	3::141 :- :- :- :- :- :- :- :- :- :- :- :-	[aileated]	faireated	L:- 4 00;00		03

Table 3

	N-terminus is non-cytosolic			İ		
	2400-K419, LA24-Y452, A454-A482, D494-E516		į	1		
	C224-G246, L267-P295, L319-Y343, L364-T383,	į	ì			ļ
4AMT	Transmembrane Domains: P44-C72, P198-L214,			1		1
			T321 T522 T537			1
	!		9195 6095 0655			
		ĺ	1642 8542 7142	•		
HMMER_PFAM	Xanthine/uracil permeases family domain: G46-E481	191N		t i	1487851CD1	. ,
	DW01559 P40879 5-462; R15-R463		1	i		
BLAST_DOMO	SULFATE TRANSPORTERS		İ			l
	PD001255: L257-R502				-	
	СТУСОРКОТЕГИ					1
	PERMEASE INTERGENIC REGION AFFINITY			ł i	ĺ	1
	TRAUSPORTER TRAUSMEMBRANE		1	!		1
BLAST_PRODOM	PROTEIN TRANSPORT SULFATE		İ			
	PD001121: 160-D155					1
	AFFINITY SULPHATE HIGH PERMEASE					i
	PROTEIN TRANSMEMBRANE GLYCOPROTEIN		!	ŀ		1
BLAST_PRODOM	SULPATE TRANSPORTER TRANSPORT			<u> </u>	ĺ	
	V139, S181-V232					
BLIMPS_BLOCKS						
	M-terminus is non-cytosolic		!			1
	E336-K364, A417-1445, E468-A495					1
	A179-G199, G212-V232, N258-F278, L286-G306,	İ				
4AMT	Transmembrane Domains: L93-1121, T128-1156,					
			T464 T503			
.			4EST 8SIT EST			ļ
HMMER_PFAM	Sulfate transporter family domain: L193-T503		S41 S238 S465 T13	505	7483601CD1	t
		Sites				
and Databases		Glycosylation		Residues		
Analytical Methods	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Potential	Potential [Amino Acid	incyte	SEG

	Incyte Polypeptide ID	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation Sites	Potential Glycosylation Sites	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods and Databases
5 (cont.)					Xanthine/uracil permease signature BL01116: R362-G413, G415-F451	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
					YOLK SAC PERMEASELIKE YSPLI FORM I YOLK SAC PERMEASELIKE YSPLI FORM 4 YOLK SAC PERMEASELIKE YSPLI FORM 3 YOLK SAC PERMEASELIKE YSPLI FORM 2 PD019501: G437-Q617 PD137940: O29-P83	BLAST_PRODOM
					XANTHINE/URACIL PERMEASES FAMILY DM01485 S33349 7-188: G363-L473	BLAST_DOMO
6	7472881CD1	377	S15 S16 S91 S324 S337 T310 T332 T336 T374	N4 N14 N157	Sodium Bile acid symporter family domain: T39- W220	HMMER_PFAM
				1	Signal Peptide: M41-A97	SPSCAN
					Transmembrane domains: G28-R56 A69-S89 V95- F115 T131-S153 T159-V182 K191-G218 W220- T248 L283-A30	ТМАР
					PROTEIN TRANSMEMBRANE ACID COTRANSPORTING POLYPEPTIDE TRANSPORT SYMPORT SODIUM/BILE COTRANSPORTER NA+/BILE PD002890: M41-D223	BLAST_PRODOM
					ACID COTRANSPORTING POLYPEPTIDE SODIUM/BILE COTRANSPORTER NA+/BILE SODIUM/TAUROCHOLATE TRANSMEMBRANE TRANSPORT SYMPORT PD007533: W220-R313	BLAST_PRODOM

Table 3

	Incyte Polypeptide ID	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation Sites	Potential Glycosylation Sites	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods and Databases
6 (cont.)					do SODIUM; ACID; BILE; TRANSPORTER; DM03972 138655 8-318: L30-K321 DM03972 P09131 163-477: P12-S277 DM03972 P26435 1-314: A10-R313	BLAST_DOMO
7	7612560CD1	507	S22 S26 S41 S261 S341 S374 S384 T36	N181 N190 N232 N477	Transmembrane amino acid transporter protein domain: A78-G458	HMMER_PFAM
					Transmembrane domains: G74-M102, A143-F168, F208-L236, P266-E286, P296-L316, V342-I370, L381-P401, I407-E427, S437-A462 N-terminus is cytosolic	ТМАР
					ACID AMINO PROTEIN TRANSPORTER PERMEASE TRANSMEMBRANE INTERGENIC REGION PUTATIVE PROLINE PD001875: K49-L356	BLAST_PRODOM
8	2880370CD1	438	S48 S80 S300 S407 T15 T38 T92	N56 N85 N99	Signal Peptide: M1-R20, M1-M21, M1-S23	HMMER
		i -			Signal Cleavage: M1-A19	SPSCAN
					Sodium Bile acid symporter family: L148-D332	HMMER_PFAM
					Transmembrane domains: K4-R20, A135-F158, I178- A206, G218-M238, L244-S264, P270-V290, I305- G325, E335-A355, V368-P389, P400-R423 N-terminus is cytosolic	ТМАР
					PROTEIN TRANSMEMBRANE ACID COTRANSPORTING POLYPEPTIDE TRANSPORT SYMPORT SODIUM/BILE COTRANSPORTER NA+/BILE PD002890: L150-D332	BLAST_PRODOM

፭

PCT/US02/03657

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

106

107

E əldaT

·					
DM03240 P32366 32-344: N35-1349		1	1		
DM03240[P53659 1-363: L2-G286; G201-1349					
DW03240[P12953 1-272: E81-1349			l i		1
DW03540 b24641 10-322: C4-1346					
do AC39; ATP; VACUOLAR; SYNTHASE					
PD013947: L2-R77					
TAOASNAĄT					}
2XNTHASE HYDROLASE HYDROGEN ION					
SUBUNIT VATPASE AC39 VACUOLAR ATP					l
PD008622: L78-G285					
TANSPORT					l
2 YNTHASE HYDROLASE HYDROGEN ION					
SUBUNIT VATPASE AC39 VACUOLAR ATP					
N-terminus is non-cytosolic					
Transmembrane domain: R86-N114					!
	•	X594			1
		192X 961X 98X			
		882T 341T 3E1T			ľ
		14T 6ST 8EES EESS	l		1
ATP synthase (C/AC39) subunit: Y15-P348	L8N 09N	88121218898	320	9797489CD1	6
DM03972[P26435[1-314: 1143-R423					1
DM03972 138655 8-318: 1143-C424					
DM03972P09131 163-477; V121-L416					l
46 SODIUM; ACID; BILE; TRANSPORTER;					}
PD103884: C317-L416					
SYMPORT					(cont.)
P3 PROTEIN TRANSMEMBRANE TRANSPORT					8
	Siles	Sites			
	Glycosylation	Phosphorylation	Residues	Polypeptide ID	:ON GI
Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Potential		Amino Acid	Ιυςλις	
	P3 PROTEIN TRANSMEMBRANE TRANSPORT SYMPORT 60 SODIUM; ACID; BILE; TRANSPORTER; DM03972[P09131 163-477; V121-L416 DM03972[P09131 163-477; V121-L416 DM03972[P09131 163-477; V121-L416 DM03972[P0813947; J143-R423 ATP; VACUOLAR; SYNTHASE SYNTHASE HYDROLASE HYDROCEN ION TRANSPORT TRANSPORT TRANSPORT PD008622; L78-G285 N-terminus is non-cytosolic SYNTHASE HYDROLASE HYDROCEN ION TRANSPORT TRANSPORT TRANSPORT TRANSPORT PD008622; L78-G285 SUBUNIT VATPASE AC39 VACUOLAR ATP TRANSPORT TRANSPORT TRANSPORT TRANSPORT TRANSPORT PD008622; L78-G285 SYNTHASE HYDROLAR ATP SYNTHASE HYDROLAR ATP SYNTHASE HYDROLAR ATP TRANSPORT TRANSPORT TRANSPORT PD008622; L78-G285 SYNTHASE HYDROLAR ATP SYNTHASE HYDROLAR ATP SYNTHASE HYDROLAR ATP SYNTHASE HYDROLAR ATP TRANSPORT TRAN	DM03240 P3659 -363: L2-G286; G201-1349 DM03240 P3559 -363: L2-G286; G201-1349 DM03240 P35959 -363: L2-G286; G201-1349 DM03240 P23653 -314; I143-R422 DM0327 P26453 -314; I143-R423 DM0397 P3653 -314; I143-R423 DM0397 P3653 -314; I143-R423 DM0397 P3653 -314; I143-R423 DM0397 P3653 -314; I143-R423 DM0397 P3653 -314; I143-R423 DM0397 P3653 -314; I143-R423 DM0397 P3653 -314; I143-R423 DM0397 P3653 -314; I143-R425 DM0397 P3653 -314; I143-R425 DM0397 P3653 -314; E81-1349 DM0397 P3653 -315; E81-1349 DM0397 P3653 -315; E81-1349 DM0397 P3653 -315; E81-1349 DM0397 P3659 -363: L2-G286; G201-1349 DM0324 P5659 -363: L2-G286; G201-1349 DM0324 P5659 -363: L2-G286; G201-1349 DM0324 P5659 -363: L2-G286; G201-1349 DM0324 P565 -3149 DM0324 P565	Objectorylation Objectoryl	Clycosylation Clycosylatio	Polypeptide D Residues Phosphorylation Glycosylation Clycosylation
Table 3

1			ļ			
1			1			l 1
1						
			0101Y 897Y			İ
			07Y 0231T 8031T			1
			TI451 TI465			1 1
1			80EIT 28SIT			
1			11265 T1271			
1			4811T TE11T			
			ZIIIT OTOLT			i i
			E19T S19T S72T			
			T42 T162 T300			
<u> </u>			\$691S 6891S 6491S			
			8491S 8991S 4591S			
	,		21619 51639 51655			
			21915 56515 9+515			
į			10512 50412 86512			
•			LEIS EEEIS BLZIS			
ì			21222 21229 21241			4
			EIZIS ZIZIS OLIIS			
1		N1626				
		LZZIN IIZIN				! I
		KIIIN 890IN				: I
		N129 N132 N942				
	P899-L960, D715-W761	ELSN ISPN 98EN				
HMMER_PFAM		L6ZN 111N 00N		2021	1484117CD1	01
		Sites				
and Databases		Glycosylation	Phosphorylation	Residues	Polypeptide ID	ED NO:
Analytical Methods	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Potential	Potential	bioA onimA	Incyte	

SEQ	Incyte	Amino Acid	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods
ED NO:	Polypeptide ID	Residues	Phosphorylation	Glycosylation		and Databases
			Sites	Sites		
10	•	1			Transmembrane domain: W5-E27, G204-I228, D550-	TMAP
(cont.)				ļ	R578, F865-V893, L937-R959, V975-G995, M1005-	
	i			Į	A1025, W1087-T1115	
				1	N-terminus is non-cytosolic	
	l				. Transient receptor potential family signature	BLIMPS_PRINTS
i		ļ			PR01097: A1094-T1115, F1116-F1129, V1143-	
			1	1	M1156	
					PROTEIN MELASTATIN CHROMOSOME	BLAST_PRODOM
i i	l	1	1		TRANSMEMBRANE COSC 12.3 TO 1H8.5 1 F54D1.5	
	i	İ	1		IV PD018035: M154-L486	
_				1	PROTEIN CHROMOSOME TRANSMEMBRANE	BLAST_PRODOM
					MELASTATIN C05C12.3 T01H8.5 I F54D1.5 IV	
		!		l	PD151509: I982-L1270	
				1	PROTEIN CHROMOSOME TRANSMEMBRANE	BLAST_PRODOM
		ł		l .	MELASTATIN C05C12.3 T01H8.5 I F54D1.5 IV	
		i			PD039592: E617-E813	
		,		1	PROTEIN MELASTATIN CHROMOSOME	BLAST_PRODOM
		ì			TRANSMEMBRANE T01H8.5 I C05C12.3 F54D1.5	
		i			IV PD022180: W481-R591	
				ì	ANK MOTIF REPEAT	BLAST_DOMO
		ŀ			DM03196 P34586 38-822: 1972-C1162	
		ĺ	1		DM03196[P19334]1-772:D962-I1157	
		[ļ.	ı	DM03196 P48994 13-780:1978-Q1159	

Table 3

SEQ	Incyte	Amino Acid	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods
D NO:	Polypeptide ID	Residues	Phosphorylation	Glycosylation		and Databases
			Sites	Sites		
11	2493969CD1	771	S34 S156 S186 S379 S403 S435 S468 S488 S499 S677 S682 S703 S716 S744 T6 T54 T126 T273 T274 T449 T518 T543 T712	N163 N282 N676	Transmembrane domains: L49-C76 L77-Y105 V125- A153 S186-1211 G212-Y240 S252-T274 P286-Y314 G330-L350 F355-A375 1389-L417 T561-Y589 S594- P622 A629-K649 W655-W675 N-terminus is cytosolic	ТМАР
					Amino acid permeases protein signature BL00218: V56-G84, V87-S118, Y263-L307, A344-T383	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
					AMINO ACID CATIONIC TRANSPORTER TRANSPORT TRANSMEMBRANE GLYCOPROTEIN TRANSPORTER I PROTEIN HIGH AFFINITY PD000262: V614-L688	BLAST_PRODOM
•					TRANSMEMBRANE TRANSPORT PROTEIN TRANSPORTER AMINO ACID PERMEASE AMINO ACID GLYCOPROTEIN MEMBRANE PD000214: L49-L421	BLAST_PRODOM
					do antiporter; ornithine; putrescine; transport; DM01125[P30825[23-373: T47-W241	BLAST_DOMO

ic.
~
•
9
\sim
=
\mathbf{z}
_
\simeq
5
$\mathbf{\circ}$
۰.

WO 02/077237

	D885, S1128-V1181, G1275-A1312					
BLIMPS_PRODOM	ATP-BINDING TRANSPORT TR PD00131: G876-	<u> </u>				ŀ
	T1208-D1258					
PROFILESCAN						
	N-terminus is non-cytosolic					
	LIOIS					i
	2379-K399 T759-L786 H819-T846 F904-F932 N989-			Í		1
	A185-N205 E233-A253 G260-M280 A350-R370					l
¶AMT	Transmembrane domains: F118-H146 V159-F179					<u> </u>
HIMINIEK_PENIK	ABC transporter domain: G1117-G1300, G506-G677					
MV48 BEVI	765 4030 G513 G1113 G1300 G506 G506		·	ļ		
			\$17Y 89ZIT			
			0811T 1901T	i		į
			T1046 T1055			
;			278T 728T 208T	'		1
			T649 T684 T752			
			Z4SZ T483 TS75			1
			224T EVET 42ET			
			10ET 29ST S21T			
			81190 51228 51259			1
			651128 2112 98015			ļ
			\$201S 6L6S 898S			
			ES82 2272 T882	i		i
			1698 6198 LISS			
			164S EL4S 844S		,	
		N1556	LOPS L6ES 0EZS			
	₱₱01 ∧-9 9₺ ७	156N E08N Z09N	2128 2308 2518			1
HMMER_PFAM	ABC transporter transmembrane region: V123-1391,	042N 8E4N 204N	210 250 258 281	1356	3544283CD1	71
		Sites				
and Databases		Glycosylation	Phosphorylation	Residues	Polypeptide ID	:ON (I
Analytical Intelhous	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motits	Potential	POTENTIAL	AMINO ACIO	τυςλια	אמכ

Table 3

Table 3

	Q1154-21131			1		
RAITOM	ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop): G513-S520					i
	E1227-L1241					<u> </u>
MOTIFS	ABC transporters family signature: L603-V617,					1
	LL9Đ					
	DM00008[P33527]1293-1502: 11090-G1300, D490-					i i
BLAST_DOMO	ABC TRANSPORTERS FAMILY					1
	PD003781: L543-L601					l
	ASSOCIATED CONDUCTANCE		•			i
ŀ	SULFONYLUREA RECEPTOR RESISTANCE					1
	PROTEIN GLYCOPROTEIN MULTIDRUG		1			(Jao:
BLAST_PRODOM	ATP-BINDING TRANSPORT TRANSMEMBRANE					7
		25)i2				I
and Databases		Glycosylation	Phosphorylation	Residues	Polypeptide ID	:ON (
Analytical Methods	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Potential	Potential	bioA onimA	Incyte	δэ

112

PCT/US02/03657

Table 3

SEQ	Incyte	Amino Acid	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods
D NO:	Polypeptide ID	Residues	Phosphorylation	Glycosylation		and Databases
			Sites	Sites		
13	4921451CD1	1353	S11 S53 S146 S183	N637	Transmembrane domains: F130-L158 D394-S422	TMAP
	i .	l	S199 S347 S422		V448-L473 R996-A1024 F1055-R1083 D1093-	
	1	İ	S500 S513 S532		V1113 I1117-11137 S1163-I1191	i
		į	S592 S638 S644		N-terminus is non-cytosolic	1
			S841 S865 S876			1
	1	Ì	S900 S1090 S1232			1
	i		S1236 S1244 S1248			ì
			S1287 S1295 S1302	İ		
		i	S1321 T8 T79			
	1		T113 T234 T306			
	Ì		T312 T391 T618	1		
			T639 T690 T744			
			T757 T807 T924	1		
	ł	1	T1030 T1272			
			T1284 Y367 Y431		į .	İ
			Y706			
					E1-E2 ATPases phosphoryl BL00154: V508-F526,	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
	1				D748-L788, T943-A966	
					E1-E2 ATPases phosphorylation site: A494-P539	PROFILESCAN
		 			P-type cation-transporting atpase superfamily signature PR00119: F512-F526, S764-D774, I946-	BLIMPS_PRINTS
	l	1			L965	<u> </u>

Table 3

SEQ	Incyte	Amino Acid	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods
ID NO:	Polypeptide ID	Residues	Phosphorylation	Glycosylation		and Databases
			Sites	Sites		
13					ATPASE HYDROLASE TRANSMEMBRANE	BLAST_PRODOM
(cont.)					PHOSPHORYLATION ATP-BINDING PROTEIN	i
				1	PROBABLE CALCIUM TRANSPORTING	}
					CALCIUM TRANSPORT	i
					PD004657: L981-V1034, G1028-I1180	
			ĺ		PD006317: A270-D343, F200-P223	
		ļ			PD149930: C920-F979	
					PROBABLE CALCIUM TRANSPORTING	BLAST_PRODOM
					ATPASE 8 EC 3.6.1.38 HYPOTHETICAL	
		l			PROTEIN HYDROLASE CALCIUM TRANSPORT	
		1	ļ		TRANSMEMBRANE PHOSPHORYLATION	1
		1			MAGNESIUM ATP-BINDING	
				·	PD101227: G582-1768	
		1			do ATPASE; CALCIUM; TRANSPORTING;	BLAST_DOMO
		l			DM02405 P32660 318-1225: A270-E549, P580-	
		1			L796, R906-G1031, F200-P223	
					E1-E2 ATPases phosphorylation site: D514-T520	MOTIFS
		 	-	 	EF-hand calcium-binding domain: D1033-L1045	MOTIFS

PCT/US02/03657

PCT/US02/03657

MOGOR¶_T2AJ8	DD002103: A185-A203 DEFVAED EVKTA KESDONZE DEKIS NACTEVK JAVAZWEWBKVAE NACTEOFVK HAD30 bKOLEIN NACTEOZDE JKVAZBOKLEK					
	N-terminus is non-cytosolic					
	\ \text{\psi} \ \ \text{\psi} \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \					
	R129 T134-R162 T231-R256 V348-E375 H380-L408					
¶AMT	TRANSMEMBRANE DOMAINS: R66-Y94 G101-					
			8EET 262T 991T			i I
			09T 72T 32T 3742			
HMMER_PFAM		EZSN 96EN	26 5151 5268 5306	025	2008413CDI	12
	(P-value = 8.5e-05)				1	
	DM00490 P17971 32-138: N13-P92					
BLAST_DOMO	do CHANNEL; POTASSIUM; CDRK; SHAW;					
			X259 X880			
	i		T722 T781 T839			
			017T 888T 418T		'	ļ į
			609T 49ET 7EET			
			T127 T163 T329		i	' I
			79T T2T S4T 1882			
			2808 2829 S82S			
			7472 8882 3232			
			8652 8552 5155			1
	17.		ZOSS S64S SL4S			
A 11	8885		\$225 S277 S304			
HMMER_PFAM	K+ channel tetramerisation domain: D8-H105, Q391-	N553 N612	22 246 574 5215	176	2247443CD1	14
		Sites	Sites			
and Databases		Glycosylation	Phosphorylation	Residues	Polypeptide ID	:ON (III
Analytical Methods	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Potential		bioA onimA	Incyte	SEQ
					<u>.</u>	

Table 3

	W1486		1		ŀ	!
	DW00008[b41533 839-1042: 1418-N688, K1300-					l
BLAST_DOMO						<u> </u>
PROFILESCAN	ABC transporters family signature: V595-D646		1			1
	N-terminus is non-cytosolic					:
	A1095-M1112 E1135-A1160 C1500-M1556				ļ	1
i	D335-1450 F848-X816 H1006-G1034 Q1061-X1081		İ			1
	KS41 YS95-1585 1565-A315 F355-F345 E329-A385					Ι.
₫AMT	TRANSMEMBRANE DOMAINS: R25-N23 E221-		1	ŀ	•	1
	C1489					!
HMMER_PFAM	ABC transporter domains: G507-G689, G1313-		1			:
1			į			1
		•	L1605 X947			l
		•	T1462.T1545			ł
			T1418 T1441			1
			07EIT 04EIT	i		1
			7251T 2711T 899T			
			228T 087T 277T			
			227T E43T 423T			
			SYST 822T 30ST			
			S1329 51488 T111			
			21193 51269 51295			
		V1305				1
		066N 046N 116N		İ		
İ		9LSN ÞÞSN 9EÞN				!
		142N OEIN 60IN			_	
HMMER	Signal Peptide: M26-L46		830 820 8134 8249	L191	6127911CD1	91
		Sites				
and Databases		Glycosylation	, , , ,	Residues		
Analytical Methods	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Potential	Potential	bisA onimA	Incyte	2EG

Table 3

SEQ	Incyte Polypeptide ID	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation	Potential Glycosylation	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods and Databases
	. or, popular 12		Sites	Sites		
16 (cont.)					ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop): G514-S521, G1320-S1327	MOTIFS
17	6427133CD1		S4 S152 S216 S259 S268 S296 S366 S391 S408 S437 S440 S456 S483 S493 S545 S744 S833 S1114 S1115 S1124 S1125 S1144 S1157 S1168 T35 T267 T378 T403 T519 T540 T646 T900 T1063 T1095 T1120 T1178 T1189 Y22 Y28 Y607	N1165	TRANSMEMBRANE DOMAINS: A58-L86 D270- W298 F327-H353 G862-F890 T900-G923 F950- Y978 A995-S1015 H1022-N1042 S1061-K1089	ТМАР
					E1-E2 ATPases phosphorylation site signature BL00154: G133-L150, I386-F404, D650-M690, T810-S833	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
					E1-E2 ATPases phosphorylation site: A372-L421	PROFILESCAN
					P-type cation-transporting atpase superfamily signature PR00119: F390-F404, A666-D676, I813- I832	BLIMPS_PRINTS

SEQ	Incyte	Amino Acid	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods
D NO:	Polypeptide ID	Residues	Phosphorylation	Glycosylation		and Databases
	L		Sites	Sites		
17					ATPASE HYDROLASE TRANSMEMBRANE	BLAST_PRODOM
(cont.)		1			PHOSPHORYLATION ATPBINDING PROTEIN	
		1			PROBABLE CALCIUMTRANSPORTING	
					CALCIUM TRANSPORT	
	•				PD004657: S847-P1094	
	1		1		PD006317: Q123-H222	
					PD149930: C787-Y846	_
					FIC1 PROTEIN	BLAST_PRODOM
					PD180313: H1040-P1154	
	1				do ATPASE; CALCIUM; TRANSPORTING;	BLAST_DOMO
					DM02405 P39524 236-1049: L66-N696, A755-N911	
					E1-E2 ATPases phosphorylation site: D392-T398	MOTIFS
18	7472932CD1	625	S86 S280 S339	N144 N168 N174		HMMER_PFAM
	1		S510 S554 T205	N351	R18-L588	
	ł		T387 T505 T516	•	•	
			T589 T594 T612			
					TRANSMEMBRANE DOMAINS: E17-R43 C48-	TMAP
	}				L76 Y96-W124 S178-V198 T204-L224 P251-N279	
	!			1	V295-N323 P394-T414 E420-A440 C446-E466	
				1	A472-Y492 W513-R541 P561-T589	
	ļ				N-terminus is non-cytosolic	
	, 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>		Sodium: neurotransmitter symporter family signature	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
		l	ľ	1	BL00610: Q26-E75, W90-C139, W181-G232, I247-	
	 				T299, T389-V431, V485-P539, K558-P580	
	!	_		<u> </u>	Sodium: neurotransmitter symporter family signatures:	PROFILESCAN
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1	D22-L76	<u> </u>

PCT/US02/03657

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

	1658-11A:019-618:00000		-			
	FAMILY					
BLAST_DOMO	SODIUM: NEUROTRANSMITTER SYMPORTER					
	PD000214: L28-L311, S375-L534				•	
	AMINO ACID GLYCOPROTEIN MEMBRANE					
	TRANSPORTER AMINOACID PERMEASE					
BLAST_PRODOM	TRANSMEMBRANE TRANSPORT PROTEIN					
	PD150276: S137-Q180					
	PD037829: K314-L368					
	B11 V8 B3 V10 KENVT					ŀ
BLAST_PRODOM	ORPHAN TRANSPORTER ISOFORM AI2 AI1	_				
-	PD000448: L363-R598, R18-D284				_	
i	DEPENDENT SODIUM-DEPENDENT GABA					ł
1	-БСТСОРКОТЕІМ SODIUM СНЕОВІDE-					1
	TRANSPORT TRANSMEMBRANE SYMPORT					
BLAST_PRODOM	TRANSPORTER NEUROTRANSMITTER					
	1734					
	1225, V290-V310, M393-L412, S474-M494, R514-					
	PR00176: Q26-L47, A55-V74, G99-Y125, V208-					(.moə)
BLIMPS_PRINTS	Sodium/neurotransmitter symporter signature	7				81
		Sites	Sites			
and Databases		Glycosylation	Phosphorylation	Residues	Polypeptide ID	ON C
Analytical Methods	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Potential	Potential	bioA onimA	Incyte	2EG

Table 3

1	8701T [§]					i i
ROTIFS	-IVOID :(qool-q) A litom site anibuid-TD/qTA					
	P966, G777-V867, Q1123-11148, G1110-E1160		,			. 1
	DM05442 A48206 351-1123: R323-F609, P927-					
	ACTIVATED;					1
BLAST_DOMO	40 CHANNEL; POTASSIUM; MSLO;	_				
	84111-52119, 7887-1777		-			
	PD003090: R323-F609, S877-P966, S656-G716,					1
	ACTIVATED PROTEIN LARGE					
	ACTIVATED ALPHA CALCIUM SUBUNIT					
MOGORY_T2AJ8	CHANNEL POTASSIUM IONIC CALCIUM-					_
			17117			
			7511T 8401T			
			EIOIT TTOT SOTT			
			107T SOST EOST			
			SEAT TTET TEET			1
ļ			18T 27112 33112			1
1			29112 E6012 STOI2			J
			89018 09018 22018			l l
			6001S 966S EL6S			
			7854 S907 S937		i	
			60LS L69S 7L9S			l
1			2425 2531 2651			1
	N-terminus is cytosolic		PZPS E6ES LPES		!	
	M808-5826 V867-T883 S918-Y944	6911N >> 01N			,	
	F103 1113-E501 K533-F526 F500-D580 A568-A318	619N 009N 165N				[
- AMT	TRANSMEMBRANE DOMAINS: L98-L120 W135-	NIO4 NI37 N329		1181	8493141CD1	61
		Sites				
and Databases		Glycosylation				
Analytical Methods	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Potential	Potential	Amino Acid	Incyte	SEQ

Table 3

	Incyte Polypeptide ID	Amino Acid Residues	1. 0.0	Potential Glycosylation	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods and Databases
			Sites	Sites		
20	7506408CD1	233	S71 S116 S219 T29 T171 Y77 Y124 Y177		ATP synthase (C/AC39) subunit: Y15-P231	HMMER_PFAM
					SUBUNIT VATPASE AC39 VACUOLAR ATP SYNTHASE HYDROLASE HYDROGEN ION TRANSPORT PD008622: G84-I232, G14-G168	BLAST_PRODOM
					ATP; VACUOLAR; SYNTHASE DM03240[P12953]1-272: F46-1232 DM03240[P54641]10-355: D32-1232, G4-E43 DM03240[P53659]1-363: G14-1232 DM03240[P53256632-344: V37-1232	BLAST_DOMO

Polynucleotide	Sequence Fragments
SEQ ID NO:/	
Incyte ID/ Sequence	
Length	
	1-512, 1-756, 5-607, 120-658, 144-421, 144-540, 144-598, 144-624, 144-646, 144-681, 144-694, 144-697, 144-727, 144-745, 144-769, 144-810, 147-764, 215-899, 320-522, 321-601, 321-681, 321-799, 321-817, 321-875, 321-884, 321-888, 321-899, 321-923, 322-969, 337-1058, 371-1112, 382-1044, 454-1062, 495-1011, 513-1350, 568-1324, 578-130, 597-1205, 599-1249, 605-1124, 619-834, 620-1356, 641-1524, 674-1455, 678-1410, 689-1516, 701-1364, 724-1260, 731-1350, 731-1429, 731-1571, 732-1306, 738-1372, 748-1439, 750-1430, 761-1528, 765-1440, 772-1332, 785-1275, 806-1463, 819-1363, 843-1439, 848-1458, 875-1417, 916-1528, 918-1408, 928-1366, 928-1456, 931-1387, 945-1443, 948-1470, 953-1466, 955-1357, 956-1597, 957-1656, 962-1721, 967-1616, 969-1596, 1018-1630, 1031-1696, 1032-1730, 1034-1769, 1038-1724, 1060-1792, 1142-1787, 1163-1817, 1178-1848, 1179-1845, 1180-1765, 1182-1806, 1258-1586, 1258-1672, 1258-1679, 1258-1840, 1258-1848, 1258-1848, 1258-1851, 1258-1867, 1258-1881, 1258-1909, 1258-1938, 1258-1961, 1258-1967, 1320-1561, 1391-1679, 1504-1746, 1504-1788, 1504-1850, 1504-1852, 1504-1853, 1504-1872, 1504-1888, 1504-1892, 1504-1893, 1504-1900,
	1504-1905, 1504-1912, 1504-1913, 1504-1920, 1504-1935, 1504-1947, 1504-1953, 1504-1960, 1504-1990, 1504-2014, 1504-2021, 1504-2031, 1504-2051, 1504-2070, 1504-2089, 1504-2098, 1504-2127, 1504-2202, 1504-2217, 1506-2175, 1573-2219, 1576-1698, 1579-2222, 1579-2232, 1581-2231, 1583-2212, 1591-2132, 1623-1914, 1649-1744, 1652-1955
22/55138203CB1/	1-735, 3-735, 5-729, 5-735, 21-735, 37-735, 87-516, 310-610, 310-758, 310-831, 310-849, 518-1026, 529-735, 533-
4135	1026, 580-735, 685-735, 687-735, 745-1412, 754-1188, 1159-1631, 1159-1640, 1561-1938, 1700-1868, 1875-2532, 2221-2367, 2251-2460, 2251-2540, 2368-2835, 2488-3083, 2512-3140, 2544-3085, 2580-3188, 2724-3031, 2724-3131, 3112-3707, 3113-3165, 3113-3429, 3484-4079, 3556-3737, 3571-3776, 3571-4135, 3612-4095, 3614-3733, 3648-4098, 3649-4079, 3650-3717
23/7478871CB1/2970	1-302, 1-462, 303-462, 406-576, 406-706, 648-2970, 649-809, 649-897, 810-897, 810-1052, 898-1052, 898-1169, 1053-1169, 1170-1344, 1170-1478, 1255-2103, 1345-1478, 1345-1742, 1479-1742, 1479-1800, 1563-1800, 1623-1800, 1764-1800, 1801-1989, 1801-2103, 1990-2103, 1990-2265, 2104-2265, 2104-2444, 2107-2343, 2266-2444, 2266-2517, 2445-2517, 2518-2586, 2518-2760, 2587-2760, 2587-2916, 2760-2970, 2761-2916, 2917-2970
	1-152, 1-292, 1-890, 34-669, 34-673, 36-673, 61-673, 153-292, 153-403, 293-403, 293-570, 404-570, 569-735, 569-890, 591-888, 736-890, 820-1233, 820-1543, 820-1578, 820-1617, 827-1233, 1309-1643, 1309-1835

WO 02/077237

EV01-847-1517, 877-1517, 893-1079	Ī
-748, E851-253, 45701-252, 1673, 447-1673, 385-621, 385-622, 386-621, 418-621, 425-1673, 309-1674, 625-1283, 847-	
1-236, 47-219, 134-622, 243-1070, 245-821, 245-841, 245-888, 245-901, 245-935, 245-951, 245-988, 249-622, 250-	
0ZZZ-760Z 0ZZZ-750Z 0ZZZ-760Z 0ZZZ-760Z 0ZZZ-760Z 0ZZZ-760Z 0ZZZ-760Z 0ZZZ-760Z 0ZZZ-760Z 0ZZZ-760Z 0ZZZ-760Z	
-7522, 1874-2220, 1874-2220, 1874-2220, 1878-2220, 1898-2220, 1900-2220, 1954-2220, 2019-2220, 2037-	
1674-2220, 1690-2220, 1702-2106, 1728-1941, 1754-2220, 1794-2220, 1796-2220, 1835-2220, 1845-2090,	I .
1946, 1647-2176, 1651-1931, 1651-2107, 1651-2176, 1651-2219, 1651-2220, 1654-1945, 1671-2220, 1672-1841,	1
1570-2053, 1570-2220, 1577-2078, 1581-2220, 1597-2220, 1601-2200, 1606-2192, 1608-2220, 1653-2220, 1651-	
2178, 1530-2216, 1532-2194, 1548-1955, 1554-1818, 1557-1795, 1557-2123, 1566-2219, 1567-2160, 1568-1863,	
1380-1975, 1421-2090, 1427-2012, 1454-2037, 1473-1613, 1482-1952, 1491-1630, 1501-2125, 1519-2153, 1519-	
1971, 1358-1974, 1358-1995, 1358-1998, 1358-20 04 , 1361-1920, 1363-2057, 1365-1882, 1365-2051, 1377-1963,	
-82E1 ,42E1 ,42E1 ,62E1 ,62E1 ,62E1 ,62E1 ,62E1 ,17T1 -82E1 ,17T1 -82E1 ,7TT1-82E1 ,5TT1-82E1 ,5EE1 ,5EE1 ,5EE	
1676, 1319-1716, 1319-1721, 1351-1660, 1358-1352, 1358-1497, 1351-357, 1351-358, 1351-366, 1351-3660,	1
1263-1828, 1266-1306, 1266-1897, 1268-1752, 1283-1306, 1289-1784, 1291-1784, 1301-1810, 1304-1660, 1306-	1
1463, 1197-1301, 1197-1306, 1201-1306, 1202-1709, 1238-1629, 1250-2078, 1251-2011, 1257-1306, 1259-1306,	
-2611 ,1914-1738, 1112-1595, 1133-1895, 1154-1622, 1157-17162, 1172-1718, 1116-1918, 1192-	
1563, 1033-1309, 1055-1863, 1059-1500, 1059-1584, 1069-1871, 1070-1541, 1078-1675, 1081-1565,	
1715, 907-1418, 926-1516, 961-1119, 971-1573, 973-1771, 980-1418, 991-1161, 1010-1514, 1016-1568, 1032-	
-168, S28-1375, 831-948, 841-1505, 845-1253, 859-1423, 861-1026, 876-1367, 778, 1502-1505, 886-1602, 888-1	
-718, 746-018, 5181-697, p101-097, 50821-777, 7796-377, 2851-177, p781-287, 746-487, 1241-887, 2281	
-827, 749-845, 612-1225, 621-708, 647-947, 701-1369, 708-835, 709-947, 754-835, 734-898, 741-833, 746-947, 758-	
746-982, 749-182, 6521-972, 9251-772, 2521-772, 3611-562, 1251-542, 504-5123, 521-642, 520-694, 746-384, 746-	b .
-22, 388-52, 073-52, 286-52, 284-52, 487-124, 721-78, 421-78, 422-48, 421-78, 422-48, 422-48, 421-78, 422-48, 421-78,	
-78E, 749E-EZE, 2EE-SAE, 149-ESE, 749E-E9S, 749E-29S, 708-7TS, 4911-ETS, 139-ETS, 228-1TS, 288-1TS, 388-1TS, 388-	
-172, 241-862, 265-808, 271-427, 271-571, 271-680, 271-757, 271-775, 271-792, 271-796, 271-812, 271-	
-EES, TIT-281, 1E3-9T, 18-87, 1-672, 1-878, 1-623, 1-834, 4-427, 4-528, 5-297, 5-397, 7-686, 79-61, 185-1, 152-1	Cengin
·	Incyte ID\ Sequence
	SEQ ID NO:
Sequence Fragmenus	Polynucleotide

Table 4

Table 4

1333, 920-1154, 926-1384, 953-1516, 975-1592, 983-1384, 997-1399, 997-1419, 1007-1683, 10	
845-1333, 849-1039, 850-1613, 887-1333, 890-1333, 892-1333, 906-1333, 908-1138, 910-1384	
968 ,2121-528 ,4861-918 ,780-1480, 8661-897 ,5661-787 ,6661-787 ,8661-984, 822-1515, 839	
P17-1-1478, 729-1333, 730-1285, 731-1155, 736-1426, 746-1333, 746-1419, 722-1419, 777	
1418, 691-1332, 694-1332, 694-1333, 694-1359, 701-1155, 704-1333, 705-1333, 714-1333, 714-1333, 719	
1698, 502-1072, 522-966, 572-1219, 622-1337, 644-1123, 644-1211, 659-1329, 666-1155, 676-1	
11180' 418-1014' 418-188' 431-283' 431-282' 435-1142' 424-888' 426-1124' 466-1002' 488-101	
414-1043, 414-1048, 414-1064, 414-1065, 414-1077, 414-1084, 414-1108, 414-1118, 414-1118,	
419, 414-928, 414-929, 414-935, 414-939, 414-953, 414-961, 416-972, 414-972, 414-1008, 414	
2-019, 414-707, 414-724, 414-750, 414-856, 414-864, 414-866, 414-786, 414-909, 414-9	
CB1/5526 1-658, 100-713, 100-738, 100-904, 100-931, 250-944, 414-556, 414-593, 414-600, 414-611, 414	30/7484777
1501, 836-1498, 841-1294, 933-1501	
988, 593-1215, 638-1313, 640-1140, 640-1142, 686-1134, 735-1225, 739-1287, 739-	
CB1/1501 1-280, 82-362, 100-369, 100-379, 103-742, 103-795, 112-571, 113-399, 124-653, 145-267, 182-	29/6267489
CB1/1661 1-526, 1-528, 1-529, 345-1661, 465-673, 465-838, 465-854, 569-833, 1031-1307, 1032-1308, 10	0750882/85
2131, 1553-2142	
21.1321, 933-1326, 1026-1269, 1070-1269, 1081-1269, 1199-1537, 1538-1832, 1553-1806, 15	
1030, 641-1231, 686-1269, 792-1269, 811-1269, 820-1269, 852-1266, 865-1269, 909-1269, 925	
292-979, 301-832, 355-803, 452-1077, 501-1142, 533-845, 536-985, 552-1013, 615-1269, 615-1	
517, 53-546, 53-552, 53-563, 53-601, 53-604, 53-609, 53-614, 53-618, 56-597, 56-611, 56-613,	
CBIVI45 1-528' 1-420' 1-205' 1-248' 1-212' 1-262' 1-266' 1-670' 1-679' 1-746' 13-814' 23-578' 23-463' 2	
acuanha di santani	Length
	Incyte ID/ 5
	SEQ ID NO
ide Sequence Fragments	Polynucleot

Table 4

Polynucleotide	Sequence Fragments
SEQ ID NO:/	ocquerice Fragmens
Incyte ID/ Sequence	1
	
Length	1038-1696, 1038-1699, 1038-1773, 1040-1699, 1186-1917, 1220-1898, 1222-1907, 1291-1979, 1374-1991, 1635-
30 (cont.)	2139, 1635-2151, 1635-2198, 1635-2454, 1639-2311, 2018-2692, 2018-2725, 2081-2852, 2138-2817, 2169-2725,
[2263-2929, 2283-2940, 2293-2991, 2302-3152, 2312-2786, 2338-2973, 2340-2887, 2351-2896, 2352-3152, 2365-
	3152, 2365-3170, 2382-2886, 2457-2996, 2568-3415, 2700-3483, 2705-3313, 2722-3373, 2746-3423, 2765-3236,
	2770-3423, 2822-3530, 2823-3645, 2845-3703, 2854-3533, 2860-3423, 2868-3423, 2876-3423, 2880-3423, 2917-
1	3347, 2946-3423, 2975-3218, 2975-3261, 2975-3359, 2975-3361, 2976-3352, 2976-3389, 2976-3393, 2976-3419,
1	2976-3506, 2976-3550, 2986-3478, 3010-3247, 3046-3414, 3142-3378, 3142-3600, 3143-3668, 3147-3859, 3236-
	3721, 3327-4170, 3696-4179, 3773-4176, 3773-4196, 3773-4242, 3773-4253, 3773-4271, 3773-4274, 3773-4276,
l	3773-4284, 3773-4290, 3773-4302, 3773-4303, 3773-4329, 3773-4337, 3773-4339, 3773-4340, 3773-4350, 3773-
	4354, 3773-4377, 3773-4427, 3773-4467, 3773-4480, 3773-4487, 3773-4505, 3773-4521, 3773-4567, 3773-4572,
	3775-4299, 3775-4308, 3775-4478, 3786-4670, 3804-4253, 3819-4444, 3943-4822, 3964-4798, 3988-4445, 3989-
	4599, 4001-4179, 4204-4615, 4242-4500, 4251-5000, 4266-5000, 4309-5000, 4310-4696, 4329-5000, 4474-5000.
	4797-5000, 4813-5000, 4870-5142, 4870-5335, 4870-5381, 4870-5388, 4870-5406, 4870-5432, 4870-5440, 4870-
·	5441, 4870-5449, 4870-5462, 4870-5468, 4870-5515, 4870-5516, 4870-5526, 4872-5469, 4873-5245, 4946-5467,
	4956-5403
31/2493969CB1/2739	11-701, 1-705, 43-383, 197-760, 293-2536, 980-1126, 1174-1443, 1218-1860, 1256-1863, 1339-1863, 1563-1880,
	2001-2716, 2097-2715, 2156-2703, 2213-2311, 2223-2739, 2299-2739
32/3244593CB1/4321	1-1712, 32-979, 32-1712, 980-2810, 1089-1645, 1089-1661, 1089-1676, 1089-1700, 1089-1710, 1089-1711, 1711-
	3990, 1988-2016, 2282-2628, 2282-2631, 2282-2845, 2282-3545, 2285-2629, 2300-2845, 3103-3344, 3103-3395,
	3103-3528, 3103-3540, 3103-3545, 3103-3573, 3103-3603, 3103-3613, 3103-3616, 3103-3620, 3103-3629, 3103-
	3660, 3103-3687, 3103-3708, 3103-3730, 3103-3754, 3103-3772, 3103-3778, 3103-3805, 3103-3809, 3103-3836,
	3103-3856, 3103-3881, 3106-3789, 3115-3369, 3115-3586, 3119-3670, 3132-3545, 3132-3573, 3143-3417, 3143-
	3545, 3177-3545, 3235-3545, 3262-4127, 3275-3545, 3315-3545, 3318-3545, 3351-3545, 3355-3944, 3360-3545,
	3366-3545, 3380-3545, 3384-3545, 3390-3771, 3397-3926, 3415-3545, 3438-3545, 3439-3484, 3444-3545, 3445-
	3545, 3477-3545, 3546-3804, 3546-3839, 3546-3843, 3546-3859, 3546-3866, 3546-3868, 3546-3874, 3546-3878,
i	3546-3884, 3546-3893, 3546-3904, 3546-3907, 3546-3927, 3546-3934, 3546-3937, 3546-3953, 3546-3954, 3546-
1	3961, 3546-3966, 3546-3977, 3546-3989, 3546-3994, 3546-4050, 3546-4057, 3546-4065, 3546-4075, 3546-4103,

Polynucleotide	Sequence Fragments
SEQ ID NO:/	
Incyte ID/ Sequence	
Length	
32 (cont.)	3546-4136, 3546-4142, 3546-4214, 3552-4084, 3554-4157, 3554-4181, 3554-4229, 3555-4218, 3559-4075, 3564-4063, 3573-4079, 3606-4206, 3614-4188, 3633-4321, 3641-4321, 3661-4287, 3664-4321, 3666-4292, 3668-4279, 3669-4022, 3681-4306, 3683-4223, 3688-4291, 3708-4227, 3713-4243, 3716-4314, 3740-4185, 3753-4319, 3769-4287, 3781-4127, 3796-4321
	1-246, 1-373, 158-323, 158-373, 258-672, 383-409, 383-466, 559-677, 559-751, 559-753, 559-986, 559-1073, 894-1524, 898-1382, 973-1484, 973-1555, 1046-4299, 1116-1556, 1181-1839, 1255-1529, 1308-1839, 1309-1838, 1343-1821, 1434-1814, 1440-1814, 1464-1834, 1488-1839, 1571-1839, 1709-1766, 1847-1987, 3331-3745, 3950-4069, 3950-4119, 3950-4160, 3950-4216, 3956-4297, 4067-4516, 4076-4519, 4166-4519, 4204-4492, 4242-4518, 4253-4516
34/5547443CB1/2922	1-297, 13-297, 96-364, 96-697, 126-297, 298-2778, 649-889, 749-986, 1071-1185, 1071-1744, 1491-1751, 1593-2023, 1820-2297, 1820-2309, 1820-2349, 1820-2352, 1981-2904, 2067-2319, 2087-2722, 2128-2840, 2173-2605, 2211-2843, 2236-2904, 2238-2863, 2259-2521, 2259-2873, 2259-2915, 2271-2838, 2492-2919, 2563-2746, 2587-2922
35/56008413CB1/	1-470, 1-499, 1-533, 1-569, 10-501, 26-330, 43-652, 43-678, 43-679, 43-756, 43-769, 43-779, 44-779, 51-779, 68-
2763	779, 322-779, 323-779, 418-779, 423-600, 428-600, 457-1236, 544-600, 587-779, 653-1152, 653-1161, 707-1313, 922-1618, 1014-1288, 1083-1444, 1094-1349, 1094-1705, 1100-1692, 1125-1439, 1278-1836, 1311-1611, 1311-1735, 1410-1483, 1459-2056, 1469-1657, 1471-1953, 1479-1758, 1502-2055, 1516-2176, 1518-1988, 1533-1657, 1557-2261, 1562-1689, 1614-2220, 1632-1924, 1675-1772, 1689-2242, 1689-2329, 1713-2332, 1722-1878, 1723-2264, 1729-1858, 1739-2273, 1743-2413, 1748-2276, 1757-2381, 1790-2381, 1794-2224, 1799-2273, 1807-2107, 1825-2381, 1853-2463, 1857-2434, 1868-2346, 1879-2385, 1888-1986, 1886-2353, 1886-2376, 1886-2360, 1886-2455, 1886-2455, 1886-2464, 1886-2455, 1886-2464, 1886-2455, 1886-2455, 1886-2464, 1886-2455, 1886-2455, 1886-2468, 1888-2468, 1888-2526, 1889-2545, 1893-2207, 1893-2477, 1897-2158, 1890-2109, 1902-2088,

-7636, 3836-6468, 3836-6468, 3838-9164, 3844-4094, 9846-7486, 9847-7489, 3839-6111, 3635-6469, 3858-640, 3859-6400, 3859-6400, 3859-6400, 3859-6400	Ε
503, 3417-4146, 3539-4192, 3550-4269, 3596-4177, 3680-4297, 3683-4298, 3692-4186, 3695-4287, 3734-4536,	Ε
941-3787, 3341-3821, 3341-3901, 3341-3943, 3341-3954, 3341-3988, 3341-4001, 3341-4003, 3341-4009, 3410-	Ε
503, 3062-3503, 3096-3503, 3214-3503, 3260-3502, 3260-3503, 3271-3493, 3271-3686, 3271-3932, 3341-3616,	Ε
974-3475, 2974-3502, 2974-3503, 2979-3503, 2983-3476, 2983-3503, 2986-3503, 3000-3503, 3001-3503, 3025-	z
503, 2906-3503, 2924-3457, 2924-3502, 2924-3503, 2926-3503, 2911-3503, 2948-3503, 2974-3467.	Ε
883-3415, 2883-3424, 2883-3488, 2883-3503, 2886-3503, 2888-3503, 2892-3503, 2893-3503, 2894-3503, 2900-	7
503, 2875-3331, 2875-3465, 2883-3070, 2883-3221, 2883-3252, 2883-377, 2883-3319, 2883-3463, 2883-3403,	ξ
-822-3386, 2824-3501, 2836-3495, 2849-3503, 2859-3503, 2864-3503, 2870-3503, 2870-3503, 2874-	z
326, 2767-3430, 2768-3553, 2771-3284, 2773-3386, 2774-3386, 2821-3307, 2821-3369, 2821-3386, 2822-3085,	Σ
-7972, 2792-3110, 2602-2753, 2612-3212, 2618-3086, 2706-3502, 2754-3372, 2767-3266, 2767-3294, 2767-	:
029, 2417-3036, 2417-3050, 2453-2591, 2453-2753, 2453-2868, 2453-3050, 2459-2882, 2513-2920, 2531-2976,	ξ
-615.2 417-3005-715. 2338-2964, 2358-2962, 2417-2909, 2417-3787, 2417-3662-2623, 2417-3003, 2417-3005-715.	z
119, 1739-2236, 1745-2375, 1745-2406, 1794-2486, 1796-2485, 1805-2485, 1806-2485, 1840-2486, 1901-2702,	z
-885-2129, 1589-2186, 1591-2160, 1613-2051, 1618-2037, 1618-2109, 1618-2118, 1618-2119, 1709-2485, 1710-	1
092, 1453-2101, 1453-2130, 1467-2185, 1468-1863, 1479-1967, 1484-2118, 1501-2242, 1501-2391, 1589-1982,	z
213-1615, 1319-1672, 1356-1664, 1375-2003, 1391-1990, 1412-2119, 1453-1982, 1453-1983, 1453-2055, 1453-	1
380, 868-1300, 1035-1804, 1099-1637, 1114-2221, 1115-1300, 1130-1839, 1130-1880, 1242-1712, 1257-1865,	i
40, 248-640, 277-971, 466-640, 483-744, 549-640, 181-640, 641-696, 745-815, 745-972, 780-1353, 780-1363, 780-	9
39, 1-640, 2-423, 7-317, 22-640, 26-640, 40-640, 44-503, 44-539, 53-582, 54-323, 88-640, 104-640, 138-640, 171-	9
-404, 1-442, 1-483, 1-510, 1-554, 1-562, 1-56 <u>6, 1-581, 1-582, 1-597, 1-602, 1-604, 1-621, 1-627, 1-633, 1-634, 1-</u>	36/6127911CB1/5211 1
396-2763, 2400-2746, 2401-2594, 2404-2529, 2407-2746, 2433-2746	Z
738, 2328-2762, 2340-2605, 2346-2746, 2352-2745, 2354-2486, 2357-2746, 2367-2707, 2383-2592, 2392-2744,	z
-8052, 1243-2714, 2245-2763, 2256-2507, 2260-2545, 2268-2546, 2280-2540, 2286-2763, 2291-2761, 2308-	z e
, 2194, 2194-2758, 2194-2760, 2194-2761, 2194-2762, 2207-2699, 2219-2701, 2219-2763, 2787-4612, 427	z
151-2651, 2159-2721, 2171-2760, 2172-2736, 2189-2438, 2194-2464, 2194-2642, 2194-2662, 2194-2686, 2194-	z
443, 2038-2459, 2038-2496, 2038-2585, 2046-2763, 2051-2556, 2086-2728, 2133-2604, 2144-2622, 2151-2642,	z
919-2477, 1923-2585, 1928-2598, 1953-2325, 1954-2040, 1955-2162, 2019-2254, 2024-2526, 2038-2454, 2038-	35 (cont.)
	hgnəl
	Incyte ID/ Sequence
	2EG ID NO:
edneuce Eragments	Polynucleotide 5

Table 4

237	
1770	
20	
ĭ	

PCT/US02/03657

PCT/US02/03657

8591, 3055-3249, 3235-3760, 3256-3658	II .
-905, 2090-2139, 2090-21414, 2242-2733, 2492-3052, 2656-3052, 2694-2971, 2694-3349, 2759-3349, 3049-	
1434, 800-1434, 1234-1764, 1234-1766, 1234-1772, 1303-1921, 1544-1725, 1544-2003, 1544-2058, 1922-2139,	
-57T, J305-209, 170-245, 280-389, 499-657, 574-1244, 675-1436, 2851-767, 159-2009, 287-101, 1695-201, 1695-201,	39/8463147CB1/3760
1882, 1681-1988, 1788-1839, 1824-1875	
-982, 1-1122, 954-122, 965-1788, 967-1787, 1361-1485, 1505-1989, 1519-1987, 1549-1909, 1570-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1989, 1581-1981, 15	38/1472932CB1/1990
5232-5701, 5233-5693, 5292-5680, 5369-5619, 5503-5693, 5601-5694, 5624-5697	
5701, 5083-5693, 5102-5679, 5112-5701, 5118-5693, 5122-5674, 5122-5684, 5150-5452, 5163-5664, 5229-5497,	
111-4992, 4778-5276, 4800-5384, 4855-5129, 4930-5158, 4930-5393, 4930-5436, 4949-5222, 5000-5693, 5000-	·
\$172, 4499-4781, 4499-4788, 4499-5052, 4518-4774, 4555-4936, 4635-4905, 4635-4910, 4642-4803, 4693-4922,	·
-7895, 4615, 4615, 4615, 4685, 4615, 4685, 4529, 4139-4665, 4216-4496, 4290-4890, 4405-4766, 4476-4928, 4487-	7
,021-8186, 3965-1686, 3614-1016, 3896-1016, 3886-3636, 3614-1016, 3866-9966, 3614-1016, 3	
-3462, 2857-2952, 2670-2856, 2670-2953, 2757-3430, 2802-2856, 2857-2959, 2866-3419, 2938-3210, 2946-	;
1612, 1196-1263, 1197-1446, 1447-1613, 1447-2036, 1910-2173, 1910-2594, 2193-2300, 2301-2856,	
1240, 688-1256, 747-1256, 908-996, 996-1193, 1002-1236, 1002-1612, 1039-1256, 1112-1256, 1153-1256, 1189-	
-6.59, 1-716, 1-725, 1-741, 1-782, 22-518, 209-820, 275-532, 522-595, 535-595, 672-899, 688-1061, 688-1184, 688-	37/6427133CB1/5701
1988-2211, 4799-5211	,
1886, 4617-5087, 4632-4942, 4632-5104, 4631-4211, 4651-4847, 4651-4864, 4653-5138, 4658-4936, 4607-5092,	,
-2824, 1512-1826, 4544-5135, 4550-5109, 4554-4886, 4568-5043, 4564-6754, 4519-5055, 4519-5056, 4519-	,
5175, 4500-5015, 4504-5204, 4512-5133, 4520-5094, 4522-5079, 4522-5087, 4523-4854, 4530-5211, 4540-5184,	
-9864, 4436-5082, 4450-5062, 4659-6717, 4457-4968, 4459-5654, 4659-5654, 4659-5654, 4659-5654, 4659-5654, 4659-6654, 4659-	,
,270, 4386-4985, 49954, 4407-4797, 4405-5050, 4422-4875, 4427-5072, 4429-5090, 4956-4987, 4007-4797, 4207-49797	
-0864, 2512-1764, 4989-4076, 4364-4976, 4365-4820, 4480-4976, 4869-4820, 4370-4989, 4370-4989, 4370-4989	,
1900, 4287-5003, 4289-4926, 4292-4848, 4294-4542, 4299-4963, 4310-5014, 4312-4793, 4314-4819, 4319-4821,	,
-7826, 4226-4909, 4219-4726, 4220-4807, 4220-4929, 4245-4749, 4245-4742, 4257-4806, 4282-4992, 4287-	,
4792, 4153-4851, 4160-4775, 4166-4834, 4169-4819, 4172-4812, 4179-4798, 4194-4867, 4210-4876, 4211-4805,	,
-9619 4.254-46204, 4029-4763, 4104-4803, 4108-4791, 4109-47114, 417174, 4125-4794, 4125-4794, 4125-4761, 4126-	
,1996-4232, 3878-4248, 3878-4483, 3878-4427, 3896-4133, 3900-4238, 3900-4466, 3904-4455, 3905-4461,	
	Length
	Incyte ID/ Sequence
1	SEQ ID NO.
Sequence Fragments	Polynucleotide .

Polynucleotide	Sequence Fragments
SEQ ID NO:	
Incyte ID/ Sequence	
Length	
40/7506408CB1/1150	1-280, 1-468, 1-560, 1-630, 1-1150, 101-200, 105-200, 110-200, 155-739, 178-520, 240-798, 256-789, 263-801, 266-962, 287-1072, 290-1072, 384-874, 388-936, 388-938, 422-1007, 490-943, 490-1147, 502-1072, 583-1150, 668-943
	1902, 287-1072, 290-1072, 364-674, 366-930, 366-930, 422-1007, 430-943, 430-1147, 362-1072, 363-1130, 666-943

Representative Library BRAXTDR15 EHYMNOR02 EHYMNOR02 LUNGNOT37 LUNGNOT37 LUNGNOT37 LUNGNOT01 LUNGNOT01 LUNGNOT01 LUNGNOT01 LUNGNOT01 LUNGNOT01 LUNGNOT01 LUNGNOT01 LUNGNOT01 LUNGNOT01 LUNGNOT02 BRADDR01 BRADDR01 BRADDR01 BRAENOT02 BRAENOT02 BRAENOT02	NO: 6911460CB1 S5138203CB1 747881CB1 747881CB1 747281CB1 747281CB1 747281CB1 747281CB1	7612560CB1	28 2880370CB1 ISLTNOT01	29 6267489CB1 KIDETXS02	30 7484777CB1 BRADDIR01 ·	31 (2493969CB1 BRAINOY02	32 3244593CB1 BRAENOT02	33 4921451CB1 PANCTUT01	22.2.2.2.2.	34 5547443CBI TESTNUTTI	5547443CB1 56008413CB1	5547443CB1 56008413CB1 6127911CB1	5547443CB1 56008413CB1 612791CB1 6427133CB1	5547443CB1 56008413CB1 6127911CB1 6427133CB1 8463147CB1	Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO: 21 22 23 23 25 26 26 27 27 27 30 30 31 31 31	Incyte Project ID: 6911460CB1 55138203CB1 7478871CB1 7472881CB1 7472881CB1 7472881CB1 747288CB1 7612560CB1 7867789CB1 7627489CB1 7484777CB1 7484777CB1 7484777CB1 748479GCB1 748479GCB1 748479GCB1
---	--	------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	-------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------	---	--	---	--	--

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

vehicle accident.		
ibrary was constructed using RNA isolated from the breast tissue of a 56-year-old Caucasian female who died in a motor	PBLUESCRIPT	10TONT28A
iver.		
nalnutition, oliguria and acute renal failure. Previous surgeries included cholecystectomy and resection of 85% of the	ı İ	
ncluded cholangiocarcinoma, post-operative Budd-Chian syndrome, biliary ascites, hydrothorax, dehydration,		
umor tissue indicated well-differentiated cholangiocarcinoma of the liver with residual or relapsed tumor. Patient history		
cattered neurolibrillary tangles in the enforhinal cortex and the periaqueducial gray region. Pathology for the associated		
ewer the convexities, scattered axonal spheroids in the white matter of the cingulate contex and the thalamus, and a few		
rest-old Caucasian temale who died from cholangiocarcinoma. Pathology indicated mild meningeal fibrosis predominately		
20 a mort bevome tibrary was constructed using RMA isolated from superior parietal neocontex tissue removed from a		SIACTXAAA
22 a mod kanada amaia satanga langga akanam mod katalan AMB anian katanatang anu umadil katalan mobars sid	. TEVNUSA	Stamtyaa
3-nome Research 6 (1996):791, except that a significantly longer (48 hours/round) reannealing hybridization was used.	1 1	
normalized in two rounds using conditions adapted from Soares et al., PNAS (1994) 91:9228-9232 and Bonaldo et al.,	· i	
andiomegaly and an enlarged spleen and lives. 0.28 million independent clones from this size-selected library were		
ν cavitation with surrounding gliosis. Patient history included dilated cardiomyopathy, congestive heart failure,	ol i	
hroughout the cerebral hemispheres. Scattered throughout the cerebral cortex, there were multiple small microscopic areas	ı	
eptomeninges with focal calcifications. There was evidence of shrunken and slightly cosinophilic pyramidal neurons		
nicroinfarctions of the cerebral neocortex. Microscopically, the cerebral hemisphere revealed moderate fibrosis of the		
Saucasian male who died from cardiac failure. Pathology indicated moderate leptomeningeal fibrosis and multiple		
rom midbrain, inferior temporal cortex, medulla, and posterior parietal cortex tissues removed from a 35-year-old		
This large size-fractionated and normalized library was constructed using pooled cDNA generated using mRNA isolated		BRAINOY02
with a hypoplastic left heart at 23 weeks' gestation.		CONCINIVAL
Johnsty was constructed using RNA isolated from brain tissue removed from a Caucasian male fetus, who was stillborn	1	7017 17016
		BRAITET02
Caucasian mate who died from cardiac failure.	1 .1	
Library was constructed using RNA isolated from posterior parietal contex tissue removed from the brain of a 35-year-old		BRAENOT02
prain of a 57-year-old Caucasian male, who died from a cerebrovascular accident.		
ibrary was constructed using RAA isolated from diseased choroid plexus tissue of the lateral ventricle, removed from the	ріисх	BRADDIROI
nistory included a soft tissue malignant neoplasm. Pamily history included prostate cancer.		
turing an exploratory laparotomy with soft tissue excision. Pathology indicated giant cell tumor of the sacrum. Patient		
ibrary was constructed using RMA isolated from sacral bone tumor tissue removed from an 18-year-old Caucasian female	ыисл	BONSTUT01
ipanà Describtion		Library
		7.1

Table 6

7able 6

a closed head injury. Serology was positive for cytomegalovirus.		
Library was constructed using RNA isolated from lung tissue removed from a 15-year-old Caucasian female who died from		retononu.
coronary artery disease and type II diabetes in the father.		
history included atheroseletotic coronary artery disease and acute myocardial infaction in the mother; atheroseletotic		
bilateral testes and total splenectomy. Patient medications included Eulexin, Hytrin, Prosent, Ecotrin, and insulin. Family		
surgeries included destruction of a panerestic lesion, closed prostatic biopsy, transmethral prostatectomy, removal of		
diabetes, prostatic hyperplasia, prostate cancer, alcohol abuse in remission, and tobacco abuse in remission. Previous		
forming a mass. The patient presented with metastatic liver cancer. Patient history included benign hypertension, type I		
old Caucasian male during partial hepatectomy. Pathology indicated metastatic grade 2 (of 4) neuroendocrine carcinoma		
This 5' biased random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from liver tumor tissue removed from a 72-year	PCDNA2.1	IVRTUE01
Company and a second of the control		
from an intractantal hemorrhage and cerebrovascular accident. Patient history included tobacco abuse.		
Library was constructed using RNA isolated from kidney ussue removed from a 49-year-old Caucasian male who died	ріису	CETONNOD
methodologies of Swaroop et al., NAR 19 (1991):1954 and Bonaldo, et al. Genome Research (1996) 6:791.		
isolated from universed 293-EBNA cells from the same cell line. Subtractive hybridization conditions were based on the		
adenovirus 5 DNA. The hybridization probe for subtraction was derived from a similarly constructed library from RMA		
transformed embryonal cell line (293-EBNA). The cells were treated with 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine and transformed with		
kidney epithelial lissue library. The starting library for subtraction was constructed using RNA isolated from the treated,		
embryonal cell line (293-EBNA) derived from kidney epithelial tissue and was subjected to two rounds of subraction hybridization with 1.9 million clones from an untreated transformed embryonal cell line (293-EBNA) detived from a		
	7.7.77	7007 1777
сарзије. 7his subtracted, transformed embryonal cell line library was constructed using 9 million clones from a treated, transforme	ымсл	(IDETX502
multicystic mass situated within the mid-portion of the kidney. The tumor invaded deeply into but not through the renal		
Pathology for the matched tumor tissue indicated grade 3 renal cell carcinoma, clear cell type, forming a variegated multipurpit on the properties of the timor invaded decaluing the mid-profine of the bidge.		
year-old male during nephrometerectomy. Pathology indicated the margins of resection were free of involvement. Pathology for the matched tumor rissue indicated grade 3 meat cell carcinoma clear cell type, forming a varietated		
This 5' biased random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from kidney cortex tissue removed from a 65- sex-old male during perphenyelerections. Pathology indicated the marging of resection were free of involvement	PCDNA2.1	CIDCLIMEOI
Library was constructed using RNA isolated from a pooled collection of pancreatic islet cells. This S' bissed seadon primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from kidney cortex lises.	PINCY	SLTNOTOI
Library Description	Vector	Abrary 12
: Precipies		, r

ESTs: Probability value=1.0E-8

Full Length sequences: Probability value= 1.0E-10 or less

Parameter Threshold

or less

Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.

Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.

Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA;

Paracel Inc., Pasadena, CA.

Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410; Altschul, S.F. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:3389-3402.

Pearson, W.R. and D.J. Lipman (1988) Proc.

Natl. Acad Sci. USA 85:2444-2448; Pearson, W.R. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 183:63-98; and Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489.

ESTs: fasta E value=1.06E-6 Assembled ESTs: fasta Identity= 95% or greater and Match length=200 bases or greater; fastx E value=1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences: fastx score=100 or greater

Probability value=1.0E-3 or less

Henikoff, S. and J.G. Henikoff (1991) Nucleic A BLocks IMProved Searcher that matches a sequence against those in BLOCKS, PRINTS, Acids Res. 19:6565-6572; Henikoff, J.G. and

S. Henikoff (1996) Methods Enzymol. DOMO, PRODOM, and PFAM databases to search 266:88-105; and Attwood, T.K. et al. (1997) J. for gene families, sequence homology, and structural Chem. Inf. Comput. Sci. 37:417-424. fingerprint regions.

> Krogh, A. et al. (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 235:1501-1531; Sonnhammer, E.L.L. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 26:320-322; Durbin, R. et al. (1998) Our World View, in a Nutshell, Cambridge Univ. Press, pp. 1-350.

PFAM or SMART hits: Probability value=1.0E-3 or less Signal peptide hits: Score= 0 or greater

132

Library

PANCTUTO!

TESTNOTII

THYMNOR02

TLYMNOTO8 PINCY

Vector

IOINCY

pINCY

pINCY

Library Description

Ritalin, and Paxil.

human serum.

Table 7

Reference

Table 6

cardiovascular disease, type II diabetes, and stomach cancer.

Family history included reflux neuropathy.

Library was constructed using RNA isolated from pancreatic tumor tissue removed from a 65-year-old Caucasian female

during radical subtotal pancreatectomy. Pathology indicated an invasive grade 2 adenocarcinoma. Patient history included type II diabetes, osteoarthritis, cardiovascular disease, benign neoplasm in the large bowel, and a cataract. Previous surgeries included a total splenectomy, cholecystectomy, and abdominal hysterectomy. Family history included

Library was constructed using RNA isolated from testicular tissue removed from a 16-year-old Caucasian male who died

from hanging. Patient history included drug use (tobacco, marijuana, and cocaine use), and medications included Lithium,

The library was constructed using RNA isolated from thymus tissue removed from a 2-year-old Caucasian female during a thymectomy and patch closure of left atrioventricular fistula. Pathology indicated there was no gross abnormality of the thymus. The patient presented with congenital heart abnormalities. Patient history included double inlet left ventricle and a nudimentary right ventricle, pulmonary hypertension, cyanosis, subaortic stenosis, seizures, and a fracture of the skull base.

The library was constructed using RNA isolated from anergicallogenic T-lymphocyte tissue removed from an adult (40-50-

year-old) Caucasian male. The cells were incubated for 3 days in the presence of 1 microgram/ml OKT3 mAb and 5%

	ABI FACTURA
	ABI/PARACEL FDF
	ABI AutoAssembler
	BLAST
	·
133	FASTA
	BLIMPS
	DUINE 3

HMMER

Program

Description

ssearch.

and SMART.

A program that removes vector sequences and masks ambiguous bases in nucleic acid sequences.

A Fast Data Finder useful in comparing and

annotating amino acid or nucleic acid sequences.

A program that assembles nucleic acid sequences.

A Basic Local Alignment Search Tool useful in

functions: blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn, and tblastx.

A Pearson and Lipman algorithm that searches for

similarity between a query sequence and a group of

An algorithm for searching a query sequence against

hidden Markov model (HMM)-based databases of

protein family consensus sequences, such as PFAM

sequences of the same type. FASTA comprises as

least five functions: fasta, tfasta, fastx, tfastx, and

sequence similarity search for amino acid and nucleic acid sequences. BLAST includes five

Paroffices A particular Program An assemble of the profession of	WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657	What is claimed is: 1. An isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID	c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. 2. An isolated polypeptide of claim 1 comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the 15 group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. 3. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 1.	4. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 2. 5. An isolated polynucleotide of claim 4 comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40. 6. A recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a 25 polynucleotide of claim 3. 7. A cell transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6. 8. A transgenic organism comprising a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6. 9. A method of producing a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising: a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide, and said recombinant polynucleotide.	135
From Scale of the Search of Superiors and sequence Ondexov, M. et al. (1986) CABIOS 4:01-00; Normanised quality scores Occived Search	d.	Generally, score=1.4-2.1. Score=120 or greater; Match length=56 or greater Score=3.5 or greater	183:146-159; Bainoch, A. et al. (1997) Mucleic Acids Res. 25:217-221. Ewing, B. et al. (1998) Genome Res. (1993) Genome Res. (1993) Genome Res. Saide, Wath. 2:482-489; Smith, T.F. and M.S. And Green, P., University of Washington, and Green, P., University of Washington, Jestule, WA. Gordon, D. et al. (1993) Genome Res. 8:195-202 Miclson, H. et al. (1997) Protein Engineering Miclson, H. et al. (1997) Protein Engineering Joi-1-6; Claverie, J.M. and S. Audic (1997) Persson, B. and P. Argos (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 237:182-192; Persson, B. and P. Argos (1996) Protein Sci. 5:363-371. Gonfon, D. et al. (1998) Proc. Sixth Intl. Conf. on Intelligent Systems for Mol. Biol. Gongen, B. and P. Argos (1996) Protein Sci. 5:363-371. Gondow, et al., eds., The Am. Assoc. for Antifred Conf. on Intelligent Systems for Mol. Biol. Joich S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.	Phred A base-calling algorithm that examines automated sequencer traces with high sensitivity and probability. Phrap A Phils Revised Assembly Program including SWAT and CrossMatch, programs algorithm, useful in searching sequence formology and assembling DNA sequences. Consed A graphical tool for viewing and editing Phrap assemblies. SPScan A weight matrix analysis program that scans protein sequences for the presence of secretory signal peptides. TMAP A program that uses weight matrices to delineate determine orientation. A program that uses weight matrices and determine orientation. A program that uses segments on protein sequences and determine orientation. A program that uses a hidden Markov model (HMM) to delineate transmembrane segments on protein sequences and determine orientation. A program that uses a bidden Markov model (HMM) to delineate transmembrane segments on protein sequences and determine orientation. A program that uses a bidden Markov model (HMM) to delineate transmembrane segments on protein sequences.	134

PCT/US02/03657

- encoding the polypeptide of claim 1, and
- S recovering the polypeptide so expressed
- from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. 10. A method of claim 9, wherein the polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected
- 11. An isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide of claim 1.
- 5. An isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of
- ۳ a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40,

5

- 5 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least ID NO:21-40.
- ೦ a polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide of a)

ᅜ

- ٩ a polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide of b), and
- ಲ an RNA equivalent of a)-d).
- 13. An isolated polynucleotide comprising at least 60 contiguous nucleotides of a
- 20 polynucleotide of claim 12.
- having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 12, the method comprising: 14. A method of detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide
- ع comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and

႘

ಶ detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof

೪

- 15. A method of claim 14, wherein the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides
- 16. A method of detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide

having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 12, the method comprising

- B) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and
- ತ detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof
- 17. A composition comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 and a pharmaceutically acceptable
- 5 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. 18. A composition of claim 17, wherein the polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence
- functional TRICH, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition of 19. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of

2

- claim 1, the method comprising: 20. A method of screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide of
- exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
- ভ detecting agonist activity in the sample

- pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. 21. A composition comprising an agonist compound identified by a method of claim 20 and a
- z claim 21. functional TRICH, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of 22. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of
- မ claim 1, the method comprising: 23. A method of screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide of
- exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
- S detecting antagonist activity in the sample.
- 24. A composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by a method of claim 23 and

PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/07233

a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.

25. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional TRICH, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 24.

26. A method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim

- combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and 1, the method comprising:
- detecting binding of the polypeptide of claim 1 to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1. <u>@</u>

2

- 27. A method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
- combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1, a

2

- assessing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound, and <u>@</u>
- presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity compound with the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the comparing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test of the polypeptide of claim 1. ପ

2

- 28. A method of screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence of claim 5, the method comprising: ដ
- exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, under conditions suitable for the expression of the target polynucleotide, a
- comparing the expression of the target polynucleotide in the presence of varying detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide, and **@** છ

8

amounts of the compound and in the absence of the compound.

29. A method of assessing toxicity of a test compound, the method comprising:

138

PCT/US02/03657 WO 02/077237

treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound, æ hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 12 under conditions <u>۾</u>

polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 12 or fragment thereof,

quantifying the amount of hybridization complex, and G comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a ଚ

difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.

2

30. A diagnostic test for a condition or disease associated with the expression of TRICH in a biological sample, the method comprising: combining the biological sample with an antibody of claim 11, under conditions suitable for the antibody to bind the polypeptide and form an antibody:polypeptide complex, æ

2

detecting the complex, wherein the presence of the complex correlates with the presence of the polypeptide in the biological sample. <u>@</u>

2

31. The antibody of claim 11, wherein the antibody is:

a chimeric antibody, æ

a single chain antibody, **A**

ા

a Fab fragment,

a humanized antibody.

a F(ab'), fragment, or

ਚ

52

32. A composition comprising an antibody of claim 11 and an acceptable excipient.

in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim 33. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression of TRICH 32 8

WO 02/077237

34. A composition of claim 32, wherein the antibody is labeled

in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim 35. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression of TRICH

ω

11, the method comprising: A method of preparing a polyclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim

۳ selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, or an immunogenic fragment thereof, under conditions to elicit an antibody response, immunizing an animal with a polypeptide consisting of an amino acid sequence

5

5

- 9 isolating antibodies from said animal, and
- ೦ selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence screening the isolated antibodies with the polypeptide, thereby identifying a polyclonal

2

- 37. A polyclonal antibody produced by a method of claim 36.
- A composition comprising the polyclonal antibody of claim 37 and a suitable carrier.

20

- 11, the method comprising: 39. A method of making a monoclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim
- ೬ immunizing an animal with a polypeptide consisting of an amino acid sequence thereof, under conditions to elicit an antibody response, selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, or an immunogenic fragment
- ত isolating antibody producing cells from the animal

႘

- ೦ antibody-producing hybridoma cells, fusing the antibody producing cells with immortalized cells to form monoclonal
- ٩ culturing the hybridoma cells, and

೪

೦ isolating from the culture monoctonal antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20

- 40. A monoclonal antibody produced by a method of claim 39.
- 41. A composition comprising the monoclonal antibody of claim 40 and a suitable carrier.
- library. 42. The antibody of claim 11, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a Fab expression
- immunoglobulin library 43. The antibody of claim 11, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a recombinant
- the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20 in a sample, the method comprising: 44. A method of detecting a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from
- æ incubating the antibody of claim 11 with a sample under conditions to allow specific binding of the antibody and the polypeptide, and
- ತ detecting specific binding, wherein specific binding indicates the presence of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20 in the sample.

2

- 45. A method of purifying a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from
- the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20 from a sample, the method comprising: incubating the antibody of claim 11 with a sample under conditions to allow specific

binding of the antibody and the polypeptide, and

20

ভ comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID separating the antibody from the sample and obtaining the purified polypeptide

ĸ

- ij 6. A microarray wherein at least one element of the microarray is a polynucleotide of claim
- ೪ 47. A method of generating an expression profile of a sample which contains polynucleotides,
- ۳ labeling the polynucleotides of the sample,

the method comprising:

ತ contacting the elements of the microarray of claim 46 with the labeled polynucleotides

- of the sample under conditions suitable for the formation of a hybridization complex,
- quantifying the expression of the polynucleotides in the sample. ପ
- on a solid substrate, wherein at least one of said nucleotide molecules comprises a first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence specifically hybridizable with at least 30 contiguous nucleotides of a target 48. An array comprising different nucleotide molecules affixed in distinct physical locations polynucleotide, and wherein said target polynucleotide is a polynucleotide of claim 12.
- 49. An array of claim 48, wherein said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence is completely complementary to at least 30 contiguous nucleotides of said target polynucleotide. 2
- 50. An array of claim 48, wherein said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence is completely complementary to at least 60 contiguous nucleotides of said target polynucleotide.
- 51. An array of claim 48, wherein said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence is
 - completely complementary to said target polynucleotide.
- 53. An array of claim 48, further comprising said target polynucleotide hybridized to a nucleotide molecule comprising said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence. An array of claim 48, which is a microarray.

2

- 54. An array of claim 48, wherein a linker joins at least one of said nucleotide molecules to said solid substrate. 23
- multiple nucleotide molecules, and the multiple nucleotide molecules at any single distinct physical nucleotide molecules having a sequence which differs from the sequence of nucleotide molecules at 55. An array of claim 48, wherein each distinct physical location on the substrate contains location have the same sequence, and each distinct physical location on the substrate contains another, distinct physical location on the substrate. 8
- 56. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.

142

PCT/US02/03657

- 58. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.
- 59. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4.

S

A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:6.

60. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:5.

62. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:7.

2

- 63. A polypeptide of claim I, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:8.
- 64. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:9. 2
- 65. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:10.
- 66. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:11.
- 67. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:12.

ឧ

- 68. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:13.
- 69. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:14.

23

- 70. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:15.
- 71. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:16.
- 72. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:17.

8

73. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:18.

87. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:32.
86. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:31.
85. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:30.
84. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:29.
83. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:28.
82. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:27.
81. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:26.
80. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:25.
79. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:24.
78. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:23.
77. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:22.
76. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:21.
75. A polypeptide of claim I, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:20.
74. A polypeptide of claim I, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:19.
WO 02/077237 PCT/US02/03657

7

5

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

91. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:36.

92. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:37.

93. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:38.

94. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:39.

95. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:40.

90. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:35.

89. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:34.

88. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:33.

ម

ß

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

Leu Ile Asp Arg Tyr 100 Cys Leu Leu Gly Leu 115 Ser Leu Ser Ser Ile

Ile Ala Glu Ile Ala Pro Gln His Arg Arg

Ile Val Ile Gly Ile

Leu Asn Glu Leu Met Ser Asn Tyr Ala Phe

Ala Asn Val Phe His Leu Gly Val Leu

```
65 70 76 Cys His Glu Glu Met Val Val Ser Ser Leu Val 11e Gly Ala 80. 85
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              320
Thr Ile Pro Alm Thr Leu Leu Val Asp His Val Gly Ser Lys
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ile Tyr Gly Pro Gly Asn Leu Ser Thr Asn Asn Asn Thr Leu
                                                                                                                                                                            Ser Leu Val Leu Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Tyr Thr Val Leu Ile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Asp His Phe Lys Gly Ile Ser Ser His Ser Arg Ser Ser Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Cys Arg Ser His Asn Ser Ile Asn Gln Ser
                                                                           Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Thr Gly Gly Val
95
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gly Arg Ile Ala Ile Gly Val Ser Ile
                                                                                                                             Arg Arg Thr Ala Ile Ile Leu Ser Ser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Met Lys Gly Gln Glu Gly Ala Ala Ser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ala Ser Leu Ala
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Met Gly Ile Val
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pro Leu Arg Asn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ser Leu Leu Asn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Thr Asp Pro Gly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ser Ala Tyr Ile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Thr Cys Val Tyr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Leu Leu Val Ser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Irp Lys Tyr Met
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ala Ile Ala Met
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Arg Ala Leu Ser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ser Leu Lys Asp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ser Lys Asp Asn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ala Ser Thr Val
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Val
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Phe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <150> 60/267,892; 60/271,168; 60/272,890; 60/276,860; 60/278,255;
60/280,538; 60/351,359
<151> 2001-02-09; 2001-02-23; 2001-03-02; 2001-03-16; 2001-03-23;
2001-03-30; 2002-01-25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Thr Ala Ala Val Ser Gly Leu Leu Val Gly Tyr Glu Leu Gly Ile 50 50 11e Ser Gly Ala Leu Glu Ile Lys Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu Ser Ser Gly Ala Leu Cau Glu Ile Lys Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu Ser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Lys Gly Thr Ala Val Glu Thr Glu Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg His Pro
20
25
Pro Trp Ala Arg Gly Cys Gly Met Phe Thr Phe Leu Ser Ser Val
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Met Val Pro Val Glu Asn Thr Glu Gly Pro Ser Leu Leu Asn Gln
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25
Pro Trp Ala Arg Gly Cys Gly Met Phe Thr Phe Leu Ser Ser 35
Thr Ala Ala Val Ser Gly Leu Leu Val Gly Tyr Glu Leu Gly 50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <120> TRANSPORTERS AND ION CHANNELS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <223> Incyte ID No: 6911460CD1
                                                                                                         TRIBOULEY, Catherine M.
<110> INCYTE GENOMICS, 1810.
                                                                                                                               BRUNS, Christopher M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RAUMANN, Brigitte E.
BURFORD, Neil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HAFALIA, April J.A.
ISON, Craig H.
                                                                                                                                                                               WALIA, Narinder K.
                                                                                  BAUGHN, Mariah R.
                                                                                                                                                       ELLIOTT, Vicki S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   THORNTON, Michael
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GANDHI, Ameena R. ARIVZU, Chandra
                                  LEE, Ernestine A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               YAO, Monique G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LAL, Preeti G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <140> To Be Assigned
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CHEN, Huel-Mei
                                                                                                                                                                                                        FORSYTHE, Ian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <160> 40
<170> PERL Program
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <221> misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <213> Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <130> PI-0356 PCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Henry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              KU, Yuming
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <141> Herewith
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <211> 617
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <212> PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <210> 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <400>
```

Val 225 Leu 240

Lys Val Leu Gly Arg

Val Ile Lys

Thr

Leu

Asp Thr Thr Glu Glu

Glu Tyr Gln Tyr Ser

Len

Phe

Pro Arg

Ser 220

Tyr Phe Leu Pro Pro

Pro

Gly Leu Val Ile

Phe

Leu 285 300 300 315

295 Phe Gln Ser Asn Glu

Leu Lys Ser Val Gly

Met Arg Thr Arg Ile Met Ile Gly Leu Thr 275 280 Gln Ile Thr Gly Gln Pro Asn Ile Leu Phe

Phe Phe Val

Phe Trp Asp Leu Phe 265

Ser

Val Lys Val Ile

Ser Thr Gly Val Gly Val

360 Ile

> Phe Thr His Leu Asp Glu Ser

350 Asn Leu Asn Ile His Met Asn 370

Thr

Leu Cys Ile Gly Ser Ser Val Met Ala Ala Ser Leu Val

Arg Met

Val

Pro Met Pro Trp Leu Val Leu Ser Glu Ile Phe Pro Gly Gly Ile

Ala Gly Leu Ser His Thr Glu Tyr Gln Ile

Lys Trp Leu Ser

Leu

Asp Val Pro Ala Phe

Asp Val Asp Lys Arg Gly Glu Thr Thr Ser

PCT/US02/03657

Gly Leu Pro Lys Gln Ser Leu Leu Glu Thr Cys Asn Lys Ser Leu Asn Leu Leu 485 g Gly Arg Ala Met 500 n Leu Leu Ile Ser Asn Clu Asn Pro 560 11e Cya 575 Pro Gln 590 Leu Cya 605 Cln Pho da<u>t</u> 110 515 530 Val Arg Gln Leu Glu Gln Leu Gln Glu Lys Val Glu Thr Va1 Ile Met Met Asn Trp Gly Thr e] r Agn Lys Ser Asp Τ'n Gly Ser Leu Leu Leu Leu 11e 510 11e 525 Ala 540 Cys 555 Val 570 Val 585 Glu 600 Pro

<210> 2 <211> 1193 <211> PRT <2113 Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 55138203CD1

Gly Tyr Glu Lys Thr 1 50 Asp Gln Glu Glu Val 1 65 Asn Val Gly Asp Ile Val Ile Ile Lys 185 Ala Asn Ser His Sor Gly Arg Gly Val Glu Lys Met Asn 20 Met Tyr Ser Ale Asn Val Leu Arg Asp Val Ile Thr Phe Thr Lys Phe Cys Arg Leu Sor His Lyo Asn Ala Pro Phe rou 155' 1519 Ala 170 Ala Thr 125 Val 95 Phe 110 80 80 Gly Arg Asn Thr Pro Asp Alo Alo reu Arg Agn Asp Asp Val Asn Leu Thr Ile Cly Tyr Leu Leu Phe Val Gly Thr Arg Thr Ile Trp Asn Phe Phe His Val ព្រ Ala Ile ž Ile ne7 55 9 Phe Ile 70 40 Ser Glu Lys ' Ile Lyg Val Thr Ala 꿏 Ser Ser Met Ala Leu Gly 25 Gin Ala Ala 145 Asn .160 Val 175 Thr 85 Ser 100 Leu 115 Thr 130 Gly Lys Glu Tyr 190 Cln His Trp Leu ne. Lув Ile Ile Ala Asn Gln Pro Lys Cln Val Phe Lyg Thr Thr Glu G1n Gln Ser Lys g u Pro Arg ž Gln Ser īhr I1e Lyg Asp Leu Arg Agn naj Pro Ser 30 Ser 45 Ala 60 Leu 75 Ile 90 Ala 1105 Pro 1106 1150 Clare 11

Arg Thr ren Pen Phe пед neŢ 돢 His Leu Tyr Asp Val Leu ĿУS Thr Leu Phe His Asp Thr Lys Leu Met Arg Ile Tyr Ile Glu Thr Ala Asp Thr Val Thr Met Asp Leu Ser Val olu O I1e I1e Ser Arg Asn Thr Val Pro Leu Gln Gly Leu Arg Lys Cln Cly Lys Ser Asn Ş Asp a 11e Leu Phe 380 | 380 | 380 | 380 | 380 | 480 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 481 Ile Asp Glu Met Asn ren Val Lys 545 Val Gly 275 Ser 215 Pro 230 235 Ser 245 Leu Ile 560 Val 575 Arg 590 590 530 530 500 Lys 485 y Ala Asp Gln Ile Leu L
280
15 280
16 Trp Val His Gly Ile V
10 Val His Gly Fr
205
20 310
10 Arg Ile Thr Asn Val G
20 325 Leu Ser Ser Ser Glu Αla Val Gly Asn Gly Arg Ile ςys Ala Gly Val Ϋ́ гуs Asn Asn Leu Ile Cl_n Gln Ş Pro Thr Gly Thr Leu Asn Arg His Ser Ala Met Ser Ala Thr Val Ile Tyr 뀨 nag Leu Asn Leu Ile Pro Ser Asn Pro Asp Ala Ala His Thr Thr Ala Ser Pro Glu Glu Glu Pro Phe Thr g) u Phe Ser Ser Asp Gly Glu Ser Phe Ser Asn 400
5 Thr Asp
415
u Leu Gly
430
u Thr Cys
1 Ala Tyr
460 c Leu Val 340 c Gly Lys 355 n Phe Gly 370 Ala Gln Pro Asp Asp Ile Arg Glu Asp Phe CY8 Ile Glu 475 Arg 610 Lys 595 Val 550 Gly 565 Ser 580 Ser 11e 505 Val 520 Ala Pro Trp Ile Asp Leu Ala Cln Phe Asp Pro Ile Ser Gly His Val Asn GlnH Ϋ́ Leu ςys Gln Ser Val Val ren Leu Asp Glu Ser Lys Asp Thr Asn Pro Gln Ala reu Ġlu Gln Val Val Ala Ala Glu Arg Glu Glu Thr Glu Gly ςy Leu Phe Ser Asn į, Ser Ile Pro λrg Arg Leu GLY ž Gly Gly ŢŢ Val Leu Pro Val Leu Glu Leu Met Lys Αla Leu Pro Ŀуs Arg Asn Ile Phe Ala Hig Ąsp Met Gln ĭŸī γtο Ile Thr Asn skī 갂 Arg Ala n₁5 Phe Glu Ser Pro Met Asn Leu Leu Leu Leu

WO 02/077237

Ser 885 11e 900 11e 915 Thr 930 Arg 945 960 Leu 975 Leu Leu Leu Gly Asn Phe Val Tyr Thr Phe Val Val 11e Thr 1010 Gly Asp Lys Gln Glu 715 Trp Ile Glu Thr Leu Met 700 Gly Lys Thr Leu Lys Val Ser Pro Leu Gln 805 Gln Val Lys Val Val 820 Asn Glu Gly Leu Gln 850 Asn Tyr Asn Arg Val 880 Asn ile Val Leu Tyr 895 Phe Ala Phe Val Asn Gly Phe Ser Gly Gln 905 Leu Gln Tyr Gly Thr Ala Phe Gly Asn Gly Lys Thr Ser Tyr Glu Ala Ile Glu Lys Asn Thr Arg Leu Arg Leu Ala Met Ile Gln Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Gln Phe Lys Tyr Leu 860 865 Tyr Asn Val Met Phe 925 Phe Glu Arg Ser Cys 940 Leu Tyr Lys Thr Ser 955 Phe Trp Val His Cys Phe Trp Phe Pro Leu 985 Phe Ala Arg Ala Ser Trp Thr Glu Glu Ser T 670 Gly Asp Ala L Val Ala Glu 1 640 Phe Leu Asp 1 790 Leu Leu Lys ᄗ Val Ser N 835 Tyr Gln 655 Ala Thr 685 GJn Leu Asp ž Leu 525 Leu Glu Thr Ser 1030 Giu Trp Arg Ala Val Tr 650 1 Arg Leu Leu Lys Leu G 6 680 680 e Gly His Ser Cys Lys L 725 7 1 Ile Asn Glu Gly Ser L 740 7 Val Gly Ile Ser Gly 845 Ile His Gly Ala Trp 875 Tyr Cys Phe Tyr Lys 890 Trp Cys Ile Gly Leu 920 Ile Trp Ile Leu Thr 710 His Cys Thr Thr Leu 755 Ala Leu Ile Ile Asp 770 Gly Val Arg Gln Tyr 785 Val Ile Cys Cys Arg 800 Glu Met Val Lys Lys 815 Asp Gly Ala Asn Asp 830 Leu Lys Tyr Pro Glu 950 Lys His Cys Phe Ala Thr Gly Ile Phe Asn Thr Lys Val His Ser Val Ile Leu Gln Val Pro Glu 695 Leu Thr Leu 6 935 Lec Leu Thr Cys Leu Lys Ala Gly 1025 Thr . 11e 620 980 Glu Lys Asn Ala Ile Asn Ile Met Ile Val Cys Lys Ala Ala Asn Ser Ser Asn Leu Leu Met Met Pro Pro Asn Gly Leu Phe Glu Leu Arg Phe Gln Val Gln Asn Leu Gln Asp Ala Asp Ile Lys Leu Ser Arg Glu Asn Asp Phe Leu Thr Phe Glu Val Val Leu Ala Ile Gly Ala His Val Gly Cys Ile Leu Glu Ile Trp Phe Glu Arg Lys Glu Asn Met Asn Ala Leu Asp Ľув Ļ G. Asp Ser Ala ζa Gla Ser 11e ςλg ᄗ Ţ Ser Ser ιγg []e Len Ala Ala Val

Leu Asp 1095 Leu Val Val Phe 1080 Trp 90 Phe 105 His 120 Leu Ser Leu Trp Pro Ala Ile Pro Met Ala Pro 1060 Glu Val Glu Glu Leu Glu Ala Lys Ser Gln Asp Pro Gly Ala 1120 Val Leu Gly Lys Ser Leu Thr Glu Arg Ala Gln Leu Leu Lys Asn Val Phe Lys Lys Asn His Val Asn Leu Tyr Arg Ser Glu Ser Asn Gly Ile Val Ser Gln Ser Glu Val Ile Arg Ala Tyr Asp Thr 1185 9 Leu Gin Gin Asn Leu Leu His Gly Tyr Ala Phe Ser Gin Asp Glu R Gly Thr Trp Val Leu P
100
Y Arg Trp Ser Ala Pro H
115
U Gln Lys Leu Arg Ser L 1 10
Leu Val Leu Arg Phe Cys Ala Ser Leu Met Glu Met Lys Leu 20 25
Gly Gln Glu Gly Phe Glu Ala Ser Ser Ala Pro Arg Asn Ile Leu Trp Val Val Met Gln Pro Ala Arg Gly Pro Leu Ala Ser Glu Pro Arg Thr Thr Gly Pro Gly Val Leu Gly Pro Ala Gln Ser Val Tyr Lys Val Ile Lys Arg Thr Ala Phe Lys Thr g Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Met Gly Leu Leu Phe Ile Pro Val Ala Ser 1085 Ser Gly Glu Leu Asp Ser Asn Pro Asp Pro Gly 50 Pro Asp Ord Asp Pro Gly Pro Asp Thr Glu Ser Lys Glu 65 Pro Leu Phe Ile Gln Leu Asn Glu Ser Ala Leu Phe 1075 130 Cys 1105 1150 1135 Trp Gly Ser Ile Pro Gln Ala Leu Glu Trp Arg Glu Thr Glu Glu Lys Leu Glu Val Ala Ala Gly Ser Leu Leu Asp Met Ser Gly Glu Ala Ala Met Lys Gln Arg Pro Asp Glu Trp 1190 <221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No:. 7478871CD1 Leu Leu Pro 125 Leu Val Ile, Leu Gly Ile Tyr Ser 1055 110 Pro Thr Leu Ala 1130 sapiens Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly His Ile <213> Ното <210> 3 <211> 989 <212> PRT 듔

Ser Leu Ser Gln Arg Pro

Glu Leu

Glu Gln Val Thr Arg 155 Gln Leu Gln Ala Leu

Leu Glu Leu Val Glu Leu Arg Gly

Val 160 Leu

170 His Tyr Asn Gln Thr

Thr Gly Thr Arg Pro

200 Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala

185 Ser Leu Gly Pro

Gly Pro Arg Pro

Cys

Thr Thr Arg Cys Trp Gly Glu

Trp Ser Val Ala Ala A 725 Ile Phe Met Asp Gln G Glu Tyr Arg Leu Gln L 755 Cys Val Ala Val Leu M 770 Trp Tyr Val Ser Ala T 785 Leu Arg Arg Glu Ser A Pro Asp Ile Ala Phe E
635
Phe Phe Ala Met Ala I
650
Pro Ser Val Val Arg II
665
Ala Ile Leu Leu Gly C
680
Thr Pro Lys Leu Met C
695
Gly Arg Gly Trp Leu V
710 605 Thr Arg Gln Gly Gly 590 Asp Leu Gly Leu Ile Ile Pro Met Tyr Gln I1e Val Pro'Leu Thr Leu Met Pro Ala Ala Ala Leu Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Pro Glu His Ser neT Leu Glu Cys Leu Met Phe u Gly Ile Arg (
815
a Thr Gly Ala (
830
b Met Pro Val (
845
a Leu Ser Ser (
860 Arg Val Pro Leu Gly Leu Pro Glu Pro Lys 980 Arg Val 890 Glu 950 Phe 965 Phe 935 Met 920 Leu 905 Lys His Gln Pro Asp 875 n Lys Gly Ala Gly Phe H
760
u Met Leu Leu Thr Ser A
775 Asn Ala Ser Leu Leu Pro Pro 610 His Pro Arg Gly Pro Gly Cys Glu Gln Arg Thr Val Ile Ser Leu 790 Ala Leu Pro Val Cys Gly Leu Lys Gly Leu Phe Ser Leu Leu Fer Ser Ile Phe Arg Ala Cys Ala Pro 805 Gln Ile Thr Val Ser Pro Leu Lys Glu Trp Ile Ile Lys Ala Pro Glu Ile Ser Gly Ser Asp Ser Pro Gln Glu Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile Gln Pro Arg Arg His Leu Phe Tyr Gly Ile Cys Val Ser Ile Phe Thr Ala Leu 730 J Leu Thr 820 Phe Gly 715 Leu Glu Àsp Ala Val Ser Ala 685 Lys 655 Leu 640 Asn Arg Val Phe Asp 670 Leu Leu 940 Asn Ile Ser Val 985 Ser Glu Asp Ser Glu 970 Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu 955 Val 925 Ser 910 1eu Ala 835 Phe 850 Thr Ala Ile Gln Leu Tyr Met Gly Leu Val Lys Phe Gly Val Arg Thr Pro Ala Leu Leu Leu Pro Val Leu Gly Glu Arg Ala His Met Ala Leu His Leu Ile Leu Leu Leu Ala Asn Phe Leu Phe Leu Pro Ser Ser Trp Leu Gly Leu Lys Ser Thr His Gly Asp Asn Pro Thr Arg Pro Ser Val Glu λ Τ3 Leu Phe Ser Ala Leu Val Asp Leu Arg Ile ŢŢ Arg Lys Pro Leu 600 Cys 615 Val 630 Phe 645 Phe 660 Leu 675 Pro 705 Trp 720

Gly Pro Ala

Val

Pro

Arg Leu Pro Ser Gln Gln Arg Glu 355 Arg Leu Thr Ser Ala Glu Asp Arg 370

His Gly Pro

365 His Ala

δŢθ His 110 ಭ

Phe Pro

Ala Val

Gly noı

425 / Leu Leu 440 Tyr Ile

> Gly Ile

Sor

Tyr Pro

no₁

Pho

380 e Gly Gly Leu : 395 o Ser Asp Phe :

Gly Arg Trp Asp Pro

Pro

Ser Gln His Lys

Pho

Ser Val

Leu

Pro

305

Ala Leu Gln Trp

Asp Ala

310
Phe Leu Glu Glu Val Thr Val Leu
325
Thr Ala Arg Ile Pro Pro Pro Lys

Glu Mot Gly Arg

Pho

Phe Cys

Leu Leu

Gly

Pro

Gly Phe Leu

Pro Pro

215 5 Gly Ala 230 1 Ala Gln

Lou Ala Gly Glu

Arg

Ser

Gln Pro

Val Val Leu Gly

116 Gly Gln Cys Gln Asn Pro Leu Arg Gl
115 220
116 Glu Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Ala Gly Gl
110 Pro Leu Gly Ala Phe Val Arg Leu Ar
45 250
11y Sor Leu Thr Glu Val Ser Leu Pro Se
11y Sor Leu Thr Glu Val Ser Leu Pro Se
12y Sor Leu Gly Pro Cys Met Leu Gly Lys Gl
75 280
17 280
18 Ala Ala Ala Val Leu Leu Ser Asp Pr
90
19 31 Arg Arg Ala Ser Asn Leu His Asp Le

<210> 4 <211> 505

dıtb

Ile Arg

Thr.

Arg

Pro Lys Asp Arg

Asp Asp Ile Val

Gly Cys Leu

Thr

Ala Leu Ala

545 Thr Tyr 560 Cys Gln 575

<u>۷</u>

Arg 캶

굮 Pho

Cys Leu 515 Phe Thr

Leu

Ile

530 Phe

Ser Leu Asp Val Leu Leu Met Lou Glu Pho Gly

Tyr Leu 500

đ.

Agp

Val

Ala

Pho Lou 455 Gly Gln 470

Val

Phe Glu

Gly Phe

Ĺys

Leu Ala Asn

WO 02/077237

Phe Lys Glu Tyr Val Leu Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Gly Ile Ser Thr 80 85 90 95 Gly Leu Met Val Phe 280 Phe Ala Val Val Met Thr Ser 235 Val Leu Gln Asn Val Ser Tyr Asn Pro Pro Ala Asp Ala Ile Ser Gly Lys Glu Met Ala Lys Pro Ala Tyr Arg Leu His Thr Lys Asp Lys Val Pro Asp Ser Ile 35 40 40 Leu Lys Gln Ala Phe Thr Cys Thr Pro Lys Lys Ile 50 55 11e Tyr Met Phe Leu Pro Ile Thr Lys Trp Leu Pro 65 His Val Phe Lys Arg Tyr Glu Arg Phe 310 Leu Leu Ile Ser 355 Lys Glu Tyr Val 220 250 325 Thr Ala Ala Ala Val H 215 2 24 1 Phe Gly Val Lys Thr Ly 230 1 Tyz Ser Thr Val Ala Va Cys Ser Leu Gly Val Phe Asn Phe Phe Asn Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ser Val Thr Clu 1 <223> Incyte ID No: 7483601CD1 Gly Lys Glu F 275 His Ile Pro Leu Leu Pro Phe Ala Gly Phe 335 Gly 1 350 320 Leu Thr 260 290 305 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <221> misc_feature Leu Val Pro Asp Asn Gly Thr Glu Ser Val Thr Leu Cys Arg Phe Gly Gly Phe Thr Lys Tyr Leu Leu Leu Gly Pro Ala Pro Gly Ile Ser Ser Ser Val Val Leu Asn Val Val Val Gly Ile Ala Ile Val WO 02/077237 Asp Thr Arg Leu Ceu Se²

7487851CD1

C Pro Leu Asn Pro Ser Gln Leu Arg Ser Val Gly

S 10

Ala Leu Ala Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Pro Gln 7

20

20

25

Chr His Ser Trp Asp Pro Leu Cys Gly Ser Leu Pr

35

40

au Ser Cys Leu Leu Ala Leu Gln His Val Leu Va?

55

70

70

70

70

70 Ser 75 Ser 90 90 105 1120 Gln 135 Leu His Met 420 Leu 435 Gly 450 Ser 465 Gly 15 30 30 Trp 45 Ala 390 Gly 405 : Thr Phe Val Ser Ser L. 475 475 9 Thr Ala Val Ile Ile A. 490 1 Arg 505 a Gly Ser Leu Phe Gln T 385 3 Ser Leu Val Gln Glu G 400 Zen. Asp Gly Asn Gln Glu 370 Gln Thr Trp Met Glu Ser Ile Val Asn Leu Lys Phe Trp Arg Thr Ser Leu 100
Ser Leu Gln Thr Trp M
100
Ser Leu Glu Phe Lu
115
Leu Pro Arg Ala I
130
Arg Ala Arg Ala Ss
145
Cys His Gly Leu G
160 Cys Leu Ala : Phe Leu Phe (Phe 460 Thr Ile Pro Thr Gln Leu Ala Gly 410 Tyr Gly Leu Ile Thr Gln His Gly Tyr Gln Val 365 Asn Ser Ile Ser Arg Thr Gly Ile Val Leu Pro Leu Thr Leu Val Gln Ala <221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7487851CD1 Thr Ile Trp 1 470 Ser Ala Asp Ser Len Leu Ala Tyr Arg 110 Leu Thr 9 Ser 1 Met Leu Cys 380 Ser Cys 395 11e Lec 440 Asp 485 Phe Gly <213> Homo sapiens Ser Thr His Phe Ser Arg Gln Asp Ala Leu Leu Cys Pro Ile Ala Leu Gly Ser Lys Leu Leu Val Val Phe Met Gln Len <u>r</u>en Val Leu Ser Cys S S Gln Ala Gly Gly IJe Lys Ile Glu Leu Leu Thr Met Ser Arg Arg Leu Leu Gly <210> 5 <211> 618 <212> PRT Thr Gly Phe Ser

Pro Arg Ala Ile

Gln Lys

Ser

Ala Leu Val

125 Cys Glu His Arg Ala

Asn Leu

Pro Gly

Ser

His Gly Leu Gly

Ser Ser Leu

Pro

Cys Arg Gly

Leu His

Ala Val Val Val

G1y 175

Leu Gln Glu Val

Ser

Asn Thr

Gly Ser Pro Gly

Leu

Leu Leu Gln Gly Met Met Gly

Gly

Thr His Trp Gly Lou

190
15 Gly Pro Leu Val Leu Val 190
16 Gly Pro Leu Val 190
17 Ala His Arg Glu Val A
18 Leu Leu Val 115
19 Gly Ser Cys Gln Pha H
15 Ser Ser Thr His Thr 18

Leu Leu Met Val

Ala Gln Phe Cys

Ala Pro Ser Leu

Val Ala Gly Lou

185 Phe Pro His Cys

Cys Ser Cln His Leu

His Val

Сyв

Pro Leu

Pro

Val Pro

245 Arg Ala Ser Thr

Phe Gly Leu Met Pro 80 Ser Leu Lys Pro Val (95 Cys Pro Gly Gly Thr <220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: ' <210> 6 <211> 377 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens His Ile Arg Arg Pro 65 20 Glu Leu Val Phe Thr Met Phe Ser Leu Gly Ser Glu Glu Glu Leu Met Arg Ala Asn Cys <400> 6 Ser Gln Lys 509 5 280
o Leu Ala Tyr Gly Leu 1
0 295
l Ala Ala Tyr Gln Thr '
5 310 0 205
u Ala Lys Gly Ser Trp 220
r Phe Ile Phe Pro Leu g Trp Pro Lys Gln Ser I
5
1 Gly Gly Val Leu Leu I 5 160 1 Cys Leu Thr Ile Pro ' 0 175 250 Glu Thr Gly Ala Gln Met Pro Leu Cys Ile 115 Ser Ile Ser Met Thr 40 Cys Ser Val Glu Ile 25 Val Val Pro Thr Val Pro Val Gly Leu Glu Ser Ser Ser Ala Cys Pro Ala Asn 7472881CD1 Leu Gln Asn Leu Thr Ile neT Ser Phe Phe Thr His Gln 265 Thr Ala 610 Ala His Gly Asn val Ala Phe Gly Tyr Lau Tyr Thr Thr Cys Ser Thr Thr Phe Trp Val Tyr Lys Arg Arg Phe Gln Leu Glu His Leu Val Asn Ile Ser Ile Gly His Val Asn Leu Val Val Ala Lys Ile Ile Leu Pro Tyr Gln Asn Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Cys Arg Lys Leu Met Met Gly Leu Trp Ile Met Gly Ala Ile Ser Ser Asp Gln Gln Met Trp Ile Arg Ile 615

320
Mot Ala Lou Ala Ala S
Cys Gly Arg Lou Lou H
350
Sor Arg Gly Lou Sor I

Ser Ala Pho Val

Pro Thr Lys Ala

290 Pro 275 Gly

295 Trp Ile Trp Leu Pro

280 Phe Ser Val Ile Pro 265 Leu Ile Pro Val Ala

Gln Glu Leu Cys Val Trp Ile

Ser

305

Trp Pro Leu Leu

5 310 u Thr Pro Arg Ala Leu J

Ser Thr Ser Ser Leu

Gly Cys Tyr Ala Ala Ala Gly Ile His Pro Gly Glu Bay Arg

260 Leu Lou Ser Val

395 Lou Val Gly Lou Lou 380 Gly Lys Val Gly Leu

Leu Ser Pro

βzβ

Gln Gln Val Ala

Valiant Angle Color of Solution Angle Color of Solutio

Ser Phe Ser Val Leu Pro Pro His Ala

Pro

Asn

Ala

Ala Gln Leu

Leu Gly Val

Thr Gln Leu Thr

Ala Gly Phe

Asn Ile Phe

Val Val Gly Gly

365 Leu Leu Gly Ser Pro

Glu Ala Pro Val Leu 455 Gly Phe Ser Ile Phe

Pho Tyr Lou Ala Asp

H

Gly Ser Gly Glu Clu Cly Cly

590 Pro

Ala Arg

530 Pro Gln

0 Lys Pro Arg Glu Lys A 550 5 Tle Gln Asn Leu Cys F

Ala Ala Gin Phe Thr Ala

Leu

Leu

BŢH Pro Mot

560 Cys Leu 545 Phe Pro

Cys Pro Leu

Pro Glu

Asp Pro Gly Pro Cys Ile

Asp Pro Val Gln Leu

Ser Ser

5 580 x Glu Pro Glu Glu Met / 595 0 595 Pro Glu Ser Ser /

Ala Asp Leu

Leu

Arg Glu Gly

Phe

Ser Gly Leu Leu

Phe

Leu Leu

0 505
u Glu Asn Thr Ile Pro 6
5 520
n Gly Leu Pro Ser Pro P

Gly Thr Gln

His Ser Leu

490 Leu Thr Gln Pro Ile

Phe Leu Ala

Gly

Phe Ser Thr Gly Trp

Ser Pro Leu Pro Arg Trp

Asp Phe Ile Ser

9 Gly Lou Gly Gln (

Cys 330 Leu 345 Pro 360 375 Phe Leu Ser Trp Lys Thr <220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7612560CD1 <211> 7 <211> 507 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens Pro Leu Val Cys Glu

Leu Tyr Cln Ser Val Lys

Just Ala Gly Ile Leu Cys Thr Tyr Ala Leu Gln Phe T.

Mag Trp Ala Leu Pro Leu Asp Leu Ser Ile Arg Val Ser

Arg Trp Ala Leu Pro Leu Asp Leu Ser Ile Arg Leu Val Met V.

Rys Leu Thr Cys Leu Leu Ala Ile Leu Ile Pro Arg Leu Asp Leu

Jos

Al Ile Ser Leu Val Gly Ser Val Ser Gly Thr Ala Leu Ala Leu

Alo

Ile Pro Pro Leu Leu Glu Val Thr Thr Phe Tyr

Als

er Pro Leu Thr Ile Phr Leu 450 Gly Asp Asp Ile Lys Ala Ser Ile Ala Gln Ala Leu Asp Phe Ser Asn Ser Thr 475 GJ Ile Met Val Leu Pro Glu Pro Ala Tyr Ile Gly Ser Val Gln Pro 265 Gly V 280 Phe F 295 17r 460 440

Phe Val Val Gly Thr T
455

Glu Asp Ser His Pro P 260
1e Ser Phe Glu Ser Ile
275
4ct Lys Asn Ala Arg His
290
Ser Ile Val Thr Ser Le
305
: Leu Arg Phe Gly Asp P
310
310
310
310
315 Leu Phe Glu Ser Ile His Glu Leu Cys Lys Lys Leu Ala Lys Gly Asp 500 Glu Asn Lys Met Phe Val Gly Lys Trp Gln Gln Thr Ala Ile Phe Leu Lys Ser the Val Arg Val Met Leu Gly Tyr ᄗ Leu Leu

<223> Incyte ID No: 2880370CD1 <221> misc_feature <213> Homo sapiens <211> 438 <212> PRT

Ile Glu Glu Ala Arg Met Ser Ser Leu Ser Phe Leu Asn Ile Glu
20
25
Lys Thr Glu Ile Leu Phe Phe Thr Lys Thr Glu Glu Thr Ile Leu <400> 8 Met Ile Arg Lys Leu Phe Ile Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Pro Asn Ser Ser His 55 Met Val Asn Thr Ile Asn Val Lys Ile Glu Asp Pro Lys Ile Leu Gln 65 . 70 Lys Lys Ile Ser Ser Asp Ala Thr Asn Phe 80 85 Ser Ser Ser Tyr Glu Asn Lys Arg

<223> Incyte ID No: 6267489CD1

```
Ser Lys Ala Asn Leu
395
Cys Ser Gly Cys Glu I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          260
Val Ser Lys Ile Val
275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                215
Lou Leu Leu Asp Gly
230
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ser Gln Ile Val Ala 1
200
Met Thr Cys Thr Cys
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              245
Ile Tyr Sor Arg Ile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ala Val Thr Gln Phe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Val Gly Ile Tyr Leu
320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Phe Lou Glu Arg Ile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sor Ilo Gly Ilo Val
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Val Lys Val Lys Val
Phe Lou Ile
                                             Lys Lys Arg
                                                                                                                                                                                     Asn Sor Phe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pro Leu Pro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Lou Gly Lou
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Thr Asp Asn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Thr Ser Thr Leu Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             155
Leu Phe Gln Thr Val
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ile Lou Leu Asn Lys
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pro Mot His Ile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Asp Ser Clu Gly Arg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Val Thr Asp Glu Glu Gly Glu Thr Asn Val Thr Ile Gln Leu
                      Cys Ile
425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Val Cys
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Leu Glu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Lou
                                                                                                                                                                                     Lou Ala
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pho
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 100 | 205 | 214 | 215 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 | 229 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  310
Thr Phe Thr Val Gly Leu Val
325
                                                                                         400
Met Leu Leu Ile Ile Leu Val
                                                                                                                                         Alo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gln Glu Arg Leu Ile
                                             Phe
                                                                                                                                                                                     Leu Ala Val Ile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Lys Thr Val Ala
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gly Tyr Ser Phe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Val Ile Leu Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ile Arg Pro Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     non
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             175
Phe Leu Met Pro Phe Cys Gly Phe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ţŗþ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Cys Ala Phe Gly Cys Lys Ile Glu Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Arg Asn Ile Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Lou Lys Cln Lys Asp
                    Phe Leu Gln Asp Lys Arg Lys Arg
430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 190
Pro Glu Ala Gln Ala Phe Gly Val
                                                                                                                                       Ser Val Ala
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Lys Arg Pro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           340
Ala Lys Val
                                                                                                                                     385
Pro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ile Glu Ser Gly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gly
                                                                                                                                                                                     Gln Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ser Phe Ile Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Leu Pro Val Ile Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Met Leu Ile Leu
                                                              Ser Leu Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Glu Glu Ile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gln
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Lув
```

<211> 350 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapions

<221> misc_feature

15

275
Gly Lys Thr Leu Glu J
290
Asn Val Leu Ala Phe J
305
Ala Tyr Val Lys Leu L
320
Ile Ala Glu Cys Ile S
335
Tyr Ile Pro Ile Leu
350 245 Ala Gln Ala Glu Asp 155 Asp Cys Met Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Pro His Thr Gln Asp Met Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Leu Tyr Tyr Gly Val Phe Asn Ala Ile Leu Thr Glu Met Glu Ala Ile Asp Lys Arg Lys Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Val Lys Glu Ile Asn Val Ile Leu Ser Thr Tyr Lys 80 sys Pro Leu 140 125 295

10 Asn Arg Gln Phe His 1

15 310

10 Lys Glu Gln Glu Ile A Leu Leu 250 Phe Asp Gln Met Lys Val Asn Ile Ala Glu Arg 265 Pro Leu Phe Glu Ala Glu Phe Glu Tyr Phe 85 Ser Gln Arg 280 Asp Val Phe Tyr Glu Asn Ala Leu Asp Glu 175 Thr na, Ile Glu Thr Pro Leu Phe Leu Thr Tyr Met Thr Gly Lys Cys His 100 Leu Met Asn Gly Val Ser Ħ Val Gln Gly Cys His Arg Lys Ile 70 Tyr Gly Cys Glu Phe Asn 160 Ala Thr Ala Glu Val Pro Thr Lys Ile Asn Arg Asn Ile Val Tyr Gly Val Arg Glu Val Val Gly Gly Ser Asn Val Gly Leu Arg Asp Arg Glu Thr Phe Ile Ile Thr Glu Ala Phe Leu Thr λrg Asp Asn Thr Val Asp His Asn Ile Glu Pro Pro Leu ren Cys Asn Thr Phe Leu p His Gly Tyr
115
u Leu Thr Clin
30
u Glu Asp Leu
45
ie Leu Ala Asp
ier Glu Met Arg
75
n His Ser Leu
Gli Lys Lys
u Gln Lys Lys
v Ser Tyr Met
1105
u Gln Lys Lys
1105
o Ser Asp Leu
115
o Phe Phe Glin
o Phe Phe Glin
o Phe Tyr Leu
118
a Phe Tyr 195
in Ile Glu Thr Leu
210
e Ile Thr Leu
221
c Glu Thr Leu
225
g Glu Thr Leu
226
u Val Fhe Tyr
2315
u Val Gln Met
2315
u Val Phe Tyr
315
n Ile Val Trp
y Val Phe Tyr
315
n Ile Val Trp
315
n Ile Val Trp

<210> 10 <211> 1707 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

WO 02/077237

<220>
<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7484777CDJ

<400> 10

Leu Gly Ile Ala Phe 10 Asn 25 Asn ζŢ Thr Val $_{\rm Gly}$ Met Pro Glu Pro Trp

Gly Leu Trp Trp Ser Phe Len Phe Phe Ser ٧a٦

Val

20

Leu Pro Pro Arg Asp Ala Glu

Arg 40 Val S5 Ser Pro Len Phe Ala His ζŝ

Arg gla Ala 35 Ala 50 Ile Ser

လို ζ

Ľys Phe Ala Arg Trp

Lys 110

Lea

65

Arg Pro His Asp Lys Thr Ser Pro 110

Ser Pro Leu Gly Val His 80 Lou Ile Gly Gln

Ser

Asn Asp Arg Ser Arg Ser СJп Asn Gln Asn Glu

Gln Leu Ser 첉 Lys Ser Ile Ser Ĺys Glu Ser

g

re Ce

Arg

Gly Gly Gly Phe c3n Thr Ile Ala Phe Asp

Нiв Lys Pro Thr Asp Ser Val Arg Val Lys Ala Met

Leu ទួ gJn Thr Met 95 Lys 110 1125 125 Gly 140 Tyr 155 Leu 170 Ser

Glu Leu Lys Leu Leu His

Phe Glu Gln Asn ςιλ Gly Val His Leu Leu Ile Leu

Leu Ile Lys GJ, Gly Phe Val Gln 185 Lys 200 Pro Lys Leu

Asp His Ala Gly Val $_{\rm Gly}$ LyB Phe Ala Ile Asp G Z Gly Ala Trp His Val Met Thr Thr Val Ile Arg Ala Gly

Asn

Ala Pro Trp Asp Val Ile Arg 118 Ile Thr Leu Cys Asp 230 Lys Ile (Ser Arg Gly Val Glu Asn Ĺys

Val

Thr Val Leu Lys Met Pro Asn Tyr Gln Thr

Gly Asn Asp Leu 116 Pho His Met Sor Asn

Thr

Leu Glu Arg Len Lys Val Gly Ţ Lys ဌ

Gln Gly Pro 310 Arg 325 G_{1}^{\prime} Thr Glu Gly ABn I)e Val 245 GIn Glu 256 260 Met Ser 275 295 His 290 Ala Glu 305 GIn Lys 320 Leu 11e Se² Ala Ser Val Val Ile

Val Ile 340 Pro Thr Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu 350 Ser (365 Glu (335 Tyr Leu Glu Asp Gly Val

Phe Leu

Glu Ser

ABn

Leu

Gly Gly

Gla

Ser

Lys Tyr

Val

Ala 450 Asn 445 GGln 4480 4495 4495 550 550 555 577 577 575 575 575 600 615 615 615 615 당 뒱 Gly Lys Thr Tyr Glu Cys Ser Len Phe Met Leu 385 Thr 400 Leu 415 Met 430 Ala Thr Ile Gln Lys Ile 116 Phe Leu 380 Val 395 His Leu Asp Gln Leu Leu rhr Gln Ala Gln Lys Glu L

Trp Leu Ala Ala 445 Leu Asp Ile Asp Ser Ala Ala

Asp Ile Val Gly Val 4rg

Arg Val Met His Arg Pro Asp

Thr Arg His Val Lys Lys 4sp

Asp Ile Gly Cys Asn Tyr Arg

Gly Pro Phe Leu

460

- e Phe Ille Tyr Gly Gln G
475

- a Met Leu Asp Ala Leu V
490

- in Leu Ile Glu Asn Gly V
505

- ix Arg Leu Glu Glu Leu Ty
515

- o Asp Tyr Arg Ile Ser Le
516

- o Asp Tyr Arg Ile Ser Le
517

- o Asp Tyr Arg Ile Ser Le
518

- o Asp Thr Leu Tyr His As
519

- o Asp Thr Leu Tyr His As
519

- o Asp Thr Leu Tyr His As
519

- o Asp Thr Leu Tyr His As
519

- o Asp Thr Leu Tyr His As
519

- o Asp Thr Leu Tyr His As
519

- o Asp Thr Leu Tyr His As
519

- o Asp Thr Leu Tyr His As
519

- o Asp Thr Thr Lys Lys
519

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
519

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
519

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
510

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
510

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
510

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
510

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
510

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
510

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
510

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
510

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
510

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
510

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
510

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
510

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
510

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Me
520

- o Asp Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Asp Asp Ile Glu Glu Glu

Phe Phe Pro

Lys Arg Gln Ala Met Ala

Glu 660 Ala 675 Ser 690 Val 705 665 Ala 680 Ala His Glu

His 듔 Glu Leu Asn Leu Leu Asp Leu Leu

720 Cys 735 Met

Gly Arg Leu Gly Ile Met Asp T. 730 Arg 2 745 Met 760 Val 775 Lys His Asp Lys Thr Leu Leu Gly S Leu 695 Gln 710 725 725 740 Met 755 A6n 770 716 Ser Gln Lув Leu Ala Met Arg GJn င်္ဂဒ

Lys Asp Leu Gln Glu Phe | 790 | 11e | Leu Glu Gin Ala Gin Glu Ser Pro Tyr Met Ser Pro Pro Met

Ser His Ser Phe Tyr Ser Val Asn Met Lys Asp Lys Gly Gly Ile Asp Ala Ala Tyr Ile Val Arg Gln Ser Ser Phe Asn Ser Gln Glu 1230 1225 1230 Arg Leu Glu Glu Val Asn Glu Arg Glu His Ser Met Lys Ala Ser 1235 1240 1245 Glu Lys Leu Glu Ser Ile Phe Lys Glu Arg Ser Leu Ser Leu His Glu Thr Met Ser Pro Thr Ser Pro Thr Leu Met Pro Arg Met Arg Gly Asn Thr Phe Lys Leu Gln Glu Ser Ile Asp Pro Ala Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Asn Lys Ile Arg Ser Arg Thr Ser Ser Asp Cys Thr Gly Arg Met Ala Thr Ala Leu Glu Arg Leu Thr Gly Leu Glu Arg Asn Ser Tyr Ser Ala Arg Thr Leu Ser Asn Asn Ile Thr Val Pro Lys Ile Glu Arg Ala Arg Ala Thr Ile Ala Ile Ser Ser Gln Glu Gly Asp Asn Ser Glu Ser His Pro Ser Ser Asp Ser Glu Glu Asn Glu Ala Lys Gly Arç Val Glu Asp Leu Thr Cys Cys His Pro Glu Arg Glu Ala Glu Leu Ala Ile Ala Asp Arg Ala Ala Phe Pro Gly Gly Leu Gly Asp Lys Ser Ile Thr Asp Cys Ile Asp Thr Arg Cys Val Asn Ala Pro Glr Tyr Tyr Ala Asn Phe Gly Val Pro Val Lys Thr Ala Glu Tyr Thr Pro Ile Val Lys Ser His Ser Phe Met Phe Ser Pro Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Arg Tyr Leu Ala Thr Thr Pro Phe Leu Leu Glu Glu Ala Trp Asp Ser Glu Pro Pro Met Tyr His Thr Ile Glu Arg Ser Lys Ser Phe Ser Ser Asp Tyr Thr His Leu Pro Glu Cys Gln Asn Pro Ser Arg Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser Ser Ala Tyr Ala Thr Leu Ala Pro Thr Asp Arg Pro Pro Leu Gly Glu Pro Ser His Cys Asp Ile Asp Pro Leu Asp Asn Ser Val Asn Ile Leu Gly Pro Ser Ser Cys Ile Asp Ile Tyr Val Ser Ala Met Asp Glu Leu Ala Ala Pro Ala Asn Thr Leu Ala Ile Val Pro Asp Ser Arg Arg Arg Ala Thr Ser Ser His Ser Val Ala Lys Glu Pro Lys Ala Pro Leu Gln Thr Val Asp Ile Arg Leu Ala Gln Leu Glu Asp Leu Ile 1385 1445 1400 1535 1505 1490 1460 1430 Phe Ser Thr Pro Val Pro Ser Thr Ala Pro Glu Glu Pro Ser Ala Phe Glu Asp Ile Thr Ser Met Asp Thr Arg 1465 1450 1405 1360 1435 Pro Tyr Ala His Thr

Glu Arg Ilo Arg Val Glu Tyr Phe Arg Glu Lys Asp Asp Arg Phe Thr Sor Glu Arg Val Glu Asn Met Ser Me Asn Ser Ser Asn Asp

19

20

Glu Leu Lys Lys Pro Asp Glu Arg 1180 Val His Asp Phe Glu Asp Tyr Gly Leu Lys Glu Gln Cys Ile Glu Leu Phe Ile Thr Asp

Met Ile Phe Gln His Leu Cys Cys Arg Trp Pro Pro Leu Ile Ile Arg Lys His Glu Ser Phe Ser His Met Thr

Val Trp Lys Phe Gln Pro Val Leu Pro Arg Tyr Gln Leu Ile Met Thr Phe His Glu

Val Pho Asn Asn Thr Tyr Leu Leu Val Ala Pro Cys Lys Thr Gly 5801 1070 1105 Phe Phe Glu Val Lys Ala Trp Ile Val Pro Asn Ile Leu Leu Val 1090 1075 Ser Ile Ser Asn Glr 1080 Ala Ile Met Ala Cys Asn Leu Leu Ile Ale 1095

Gly Gln Asn Glu Thr Mot Ilo Tyr Gly Glu Arg Glu Asp Gly Lys Val Phe Ala Asp Gln Ile Asp Pro Pro Cys 1045 1060 Ile Ile Gln Leu Pro 1065 1050

Sor Phe Gly Val Ala Pro Sor Trp Lys Leu 1025 Ala Lys Asn Ile Phe Tyr Met Pro Tyr Trp Arg Gln Ala Ile Leu 1030 Phe Pro Asn Glu Glu 1035

1010 1015

Phe Val Ile Ile Met Leu Val Val Leu Met 1020

Ile Asp Met Met Tyr 995 1000 Ile Gly Lys Met Met 1005

Asn Lys Tyr Leu Gly Asn Ile Ile Tyr Trp 985 Pro Tyr Val Met Met Tyr Ile Arg Leu Leu Asp Ile Phe Gly Val 990

Gln Asp Gln Pro Phe 965 940 942
Leu Phe Ser Val Gly Met Ile Leu Arg Leu
955 960
Arg Sor Asp Gly Arg Val Ile Tyr Cys Val
975

Leu Ile Ala Ile Leu Gln Lys Val Lys Val

Glu Lys Met Arg. Glu Ile Leu Met Ser Glu Pro Gly Lys Leu Leu 925 930 Trp Leu Gln Glu Tyr Trp Asn Val Thr Asp 945

The Gln Glu Trp Ile Val Ile Ser Tyr Ile Phe Thr Leu Gly

Phe Asn Tyr Ile Val Leu Val Lys Met Glu Arg Trp Pro

Val Lys Phe Trp Phe Ile Pro Leu Gly Arg 850 Lys Ile Tyr Glu Phe Tyr Thr Leu Ala Tyr Ile Gly Tyr Leu Tyr Asn Ala Pro Ile

Sor Arg Lys Lys Asp Met Glu Leu Thr 820 Ala Met Leu Gly Arg Glu Glu Val Gln Ser Lys His Arg Leu 850 855 Asn Asn Gly Glu Ser 840

800 Glu Ala Glu Glu Pro 810 Glu Lya Pro Thr Lya Glu Lya Glu Glu Glu 820 825

l Ile Cys Leu Thr Ala T 295 1 Met Val Pro Tyr Tyr T

Asn Pro Asn Thr

Ala His Val Ala

Phe Val

310 Met 1

345 Val 360 Ala

Phe Leu

Arg

Phe

Phe 355 Leu

Val Ala Cys Ile

370 Val

Pro Met Pro Arg

325 a Ile Gly Ser V

375 Val 390 Arg 405 Thr 420 Ser 435 Lys 450 Ser Ser

400 Thr Leu Leu Ala Tyr

Ser Leu

Leu Val

Leu

510 Ser 525

540

Leu Pro Gly Lys Met

Нìв

Pro

520 Lys Leu Ile Gly

Asp 555 Leu 570 Phe 585 Leu

900

Val Met Ala Asn Ile Ala Gly Ile

Phe

Thr Leu Val

Leu Pro Tyr

Val

re.

495 Asn

465 Thr 480 Leu

Сув

22

Glu Glu Ala Leu 685

Ser Lys His Lys Gln 755 Asp Ala Lys Ala Gly Gly Pro Thr Glu Glu Gly Phe Ser Leu Asp Tyr Ser Pro 770 Ser Thr Tyr Gln Arg ž Asn 740 0 715 u Asp Lys Gly Phe Tyr 7 5 730 n Gly Arg Thr Ser Ser 1 Tyr Asp Val Asp Asp Pro Phe Ser Val 700 Ala Thr Glu Gly Glu Ser Gln Glu Asp Glu Asn Ser Glu Ala Leu 760

<212><213> > 12 > 1329 > PRT > Homo sapiens

<220> <221> misc_feature <221> incyte ID No: 3244593CD1

Gly Arg Arg Arg Ser Val Asp Asp Thr Met Ile Pro Val Met Val Gly Glu Gly Pro Tyr Leu Ile Ser Asp Leu Asp Gln <400> 12 The Leu Pro Thr Pro Val Pro Leu 80 Mot Val Ala Gly Phe Ala Glu Arg Tyr Ser Thr Tyr Lys Gly Tyr Arg Leu Leu Ser Phe Ala Arg Pro Cys Ala Arg Asp Ser Tes 61n 70 Ser Arg Leu Thr Thr Phe Asp Pro Ser Leu Leu Ala Pro Asp Thr Ser Val Asn dr.L Asn

Cys Ile Ala Gln Thr Glu Lys Arg Pho Met Ala Ala Ile Thr Arg Pro Glu Lys Ala Ser Val Leu Met Arg Val Arg Ţŗp ne7 ZĘ, λŢΰ Αìa Phe 155 Leu Ile Ser Gly Lys Val Pro Asp Ile Val Ala Asn Leu Ser reu Ala Thr Glu Phe Ile neJ Leu Val Val Asn Phe Glu Ala Thr Val Leu Ser His Val Trp Asp Glu Glu Met Gly Glu Phe Glu Tyr Arg ۷al 145 Trp 100 Val 205 Val 220 Ala 160 The 235 Phe Asn 굺 Ile His Gln Ile Leu 130 190 Trp Lys Val Ala Arg Ile Leu ςy Leu Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys Val Gly Ile Gly Phe Ala Val Val Agn Сyв Phe Phe Αla I1e Ser Arg Cys Ile Pro Gln Val ᅻ Leu Phe Phe At a property of the property

515
Leu Leu Gly Gln Met G
530
Gly Thr Leu Ala Tyr V Thr Met Asn Glu Phe i 305 Ala Trp Glu Lys Ser i 320 Ala Val Tyr Ser Asp A 620 Ser Ala Val Asp Ala H 635 245
Phe Phe Ile Leu Gly I
260
Val Ile Phe Ile Pro V 500 Ile Cys Gly Asn Val 485 Leu His Ser Ile Ser 455 Lys Gln Arg Ser Glu 440 Ser Thr Pro Lys Lys 365 Val Ala Phe Ser Val Asn Ser Ala Leu Ala Arg Glu Arg Lys Leu 335 560 Arg Tyr Gln His Thr Gly Ala Thr Gly Pro Thr Leu Ala Phe Arg Arg Leu Asn Val Leu Ala Asn Ala Thr Pro Ser Tyr Ile Thr Gln Pro Glu Asp Pro Asp Thr Val Leu Val Ser Leu Arg Arg Ile Ala Ile Leu Pro Lys Lys Thr Leu 650 590 Asn Leu Ser Gly 575 Asn Leu Pro Tyr Leu Gln 545 l Arg Glu Asn 350 u Ser Cys His Phe Leu 470 425 395 380 605 520 Gln Leu Gln Lys Gly Val Val 325 Leu Glu Lys Ala Gly Ala Ile Leu Val Thr Val Gln Met Phe Met Gly Ser Gly Lys Ser 490 Phe Val Val Arg Lys Gly Lys Ile Leu 505 385 Phe Ser Ile Lys Ala Met Ala Glu Ala Ile Leu Leu Arg Arg 250 Pro Thr Ala Leu Ile Gly Ile Ser Val ពី Ile Ala Met Phe Asn Val Met Lys Phe Pro Ile Val Ser Thr Ile Ala Ile Val Phe Thr Asn Thr Ile Gln Asp Ile Arg Leu Thr Cys Ile Arg Ser Cys 655 Asp Glu 355 Lys Leu Thr Ala Phe Val Gln Ser Leu Ile Lys Asp Lys Arg Ala Lys Leu Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Met Val Leu 495 Gly 510 Ala 525 255 Tyr 270 Ser 285 Gln 301 Tyr 315 Gly 330 Gly 345 Gly 35 Gly 37 Gly 57 Gly 37 S Gly 37 Gly 37 Gly 37 Gly 37 Gly 37 Gly 37 Gly 37 Gly 37 Gly 37 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Cly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Gly 3 Cly 3 Cly S Cly 3 Cly 3 Cly 3 Cly 3 Cly 3 Cly 5 Cly 3 Cly 3 Cly 3 Cly 3 Cly 3 Cly 3 Cly 3 Cly 3 Cly 5 Cly 3 Cly 3 Cly 3 Cly

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

b Lys Glu Leu Met Glu 690

An Ala Ala Met Val Glu 705

I Glu Asp Ala Gly 172

I Glu Asp Ala Gly 173

I Glu Gly Lys Glu Ser 760

I Glu Gly Ser Ala 780

I Tyr Leu Leu Ser 780

Asp Lys Glu Val Gly 780

Asp Lys Glu Val Gly 695

I Tyr Gln Try Val Gly 690

Asp Lys Glu Val Gly 690

Asp Ser Ser Leu His 885

I Fro Met Ser Phe 865

I Fro Met Ser Lys 885

I His Ala Glu Asn Phe 690

I Tyr Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly Val Gly 610

Arg Gly 77 Fhe Asn 11e

Arg Cly 77 Fhe Asn 11e

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710 Fly 610

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Arg Cly 710

Ar 1065 s Val Gly Thr Cys 1080 r Phe Arg Asp Tyr 1050 Arg Glu flyr Ile Ser 1035 Thr Gly Thr Glu Thr 670 His Lys Glu Leu Met G 685 Leu Arg Ile Phe His Arg Gly Val Gln Lys Val Gly Thr Leu Leu Val Val Ala Ser Leu Ala Gln Gly Leu Gly Ile Ile His Ala Tyr Pro Ala Glu Arg Glu Glu Asp Ala Gly 700 Pro Glu His Leu Tyr Asn Ala Ala 710 i Leu Arg Met Asp Val Lo 1000 i Leu Leu Val Thr Leu So 820 Phe Gly V 835 Ala Ser S 850 Ser Pro M Asn Arg Ile His Asn 1045 Leu Leu Phe Lys Asp Lys 760 Met Leu 790 Thr 805 Val Met Val Val Phe Ile 910 940 Asn Val Ser Arg Ser Ile Thr Tyr His Leu Gly Leu Ser Leu 1030 Gln Val Cys Val Arg Thr His Pro Leu 1075 880 895 985 Ser Cys Gly Glu Ile t val Phe Met Leu val Pi 830 r Lys Thr Thr Leu Met Al 845 e Asp Lys Ile Leu Lys Se 860 Thr 걥 Leu Leu Gly Leu Trp Gln Gly Asn Arg Ile Gly Gln His Gly Arg Leu Met Val Arg Leu Pro 665 e Cys Glu Lys Gly Ti 680 g Tyr Ala Lys Leu I 695 Gly Asn Glu Phe Val Asp Len Ser Val Glu Phe Phe Met v 905 Ala Val I 920 Leu Leu A Len Ala Ala Lys ζy Ser Thr Ser L 1025 Ser Gly Leu Leu G Pro Glu 1070 Ser 725 Pro 740 7fp 785 Pro 800 Asp 815 Thr 875 Asp 890 950 Met 965 Cys 980 Phe Glu 755 Phe 770 Glu Leu Thr Phe Thr Val Pro Lys Asp Trp Pro 935 995 010 Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Trp Ala Leu Arg Trp Asp Thr Thr Pro Ala Val Phe Pro Phe Phe Ile Glu Ser Asp Gly Glu Ile Gly Ser Thr. Phe Met Asp Glu Leu Leu Lys Lys Val Ser Ser Glu Arg Gly Arg Gln Phe Lys Asp Lys Glu Leu Ala Cys Gly Leu Ala Ser Met Leu Gln Gln Phe Thr Val Phe Asp Thr Val Gln Ala Lys Thr Cys Val Phe Ile Val Glu Thr Phe Met Thr Ala val Thr Ala Phe Val Ile Thr Lys Lys

1185 Gln Val Leu Glu Val Asp Ile 1155 Leu Thr Val Ile 1200 Leu Pro Glu Lys 1250 Thr Asp Thr Leu Val Gln Asn Thr Ile Lys Asp Ala Phe Lys Gly Asp Lys Pro Glu Val Leu Ala Glu Lys Pro Asp Ser Ala Phe Ala Arg Tyr Asn Leu Phe Ser Val Gly Cys Thr Val Leu Thr Ile Ala His Arg Leu Asn Thr Val Leu Asn Cys Asp His Val Leu Val Met Glu Asn Gly Lys Val Ile Glu Phe Leu Arg Asn Ser ij 1085

Gln Met Arg Tyr Arg Asp Asn Thr Pro Leu Val Leu
1100
1100
1105
Asn Leu Asn Ile Gln Ser Gly Gln Thr Val Gly Il·
1115
Thr Gly Ser Gly Lys Ser Ser Leu Gly Met Ala Leu
1130
1130 Cys Ile Leu Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Arg Thr Lys Len Val Glu Pro Ala Ser Gly Thr Ile Phe Ile Asp 3lu Arg Thr Phe Met Arg Asp Thr Ile Met Lys Thr Glu Asn Gly Glu Asn 3lu Arg Gln Leu Leu Cys Val Ala Arg Ala Leu Pro Gln Asp Pro Val Leu Phe Val Gly Thr Val Asp Pro Phe Glu Ser His Thr Asp Glu Met 1195 1225 Met Leu Leu Ala Ala Glu Val Arg Leu Leu Gln Ala Glu Val 1205

<221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 4921451CD1 <213> Homo sapiens <211> 1353 <212> PRT

Ile Arg Gly Gly Gly Met Gly Thr Gly Pro Ala Gln Thr Pro Arg Ser Thr Arg Ala Ala Tyr Asp Asn Arg 1 5 10 Pro Glu Pro Ser Pro Ala Pro Pro Gly Pro Gly 20 25 Ser Asp Val Thr Gln Glu Gly Ser Gly Pro Ala 70 Asn 85 Gln Ala Ala Pro Pro Ala Trp Ala Ala Met Arg Thr Gly Thr Gln Val Ala Ala Phe Thr Trp Lys Val

PCT/US02/03657

Tyr Glu Asp Trp Gln G
710
Gln Asn Arg Ala Gln A
725
Gln Asp Leu Arg Leu L
740
Gln Asp Gly Val Pro G
755
Tle Lys Ile Trp Val L Gly Val Leu Ala Leu ĭď. Leu Leu Asn naj Leu Leu Leu Phe Asn Ile Phe Ser Asp Ala Ile Gly Phe Asp Val Ala Val Ala Pro neT Len Ala Ser Glu Glu 680 Arg Thr Leu Cys Thr Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Ile Met Arg Asn Tyr Gln Ala Ala Glu Gln Val Leu Arg Ala Arg Leu Asn Thr Ile 800 Asn Leu I1e Gln Pro Arg ďχŢ Lys Val Lys Phe 560 Pro 575 Ala 605 Met 620 Asp Glu 635 Pro 650 Ile 590 Phe 530 Val 845 Gln 860 Leu 875 Pro 890 Glu 905 Cys G1u 785 Glu Ala 545 Pro Thr Gly Thr Leu Thr Gln Asn Ile 520 Ile Ser Gly Arg Val Tyr Gly Glu Gln Сув Glu Thr Ile Lys Glu Gly Gly Ala Ile Ser Gly Arg Arg Ala Glu Pro Agn Leu Ile 101 Leu Gly Ala Thr Ala Leu Leu Ala Glu Ala Leu Ala Phe Glu Phe Glu Leu Ala Arg Arg Ϋ́ Gly His Leu Arg Ser Ala Arg Ala Gln Gly Arg His Gln Asn Leu Leu λrg 꿆 Ser Glu Leu Leu Thr Phe Asp Gly Gln Ala Leu Asp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ala Ile Ser Val Pro Asp Arg Val Arg Glu Gly Asp Gln Gln Arg Leu Gly Glu Leu Cys H Asp Gln Glu Phe Val Ser Phe Thr 550
n Arg Gly Arg (
565
u Pro His Gly /
580
p Glu Gly Ala I Ala 700 Glu 715 Val 730 865 Arg 880 Arg 895 895 910 910 Ser 790 1eu 805 Ser 820 Leu 835 745 Cys 760 Lys 775 685 Glu His 670 Ala 640 Cys 655 610 Glu 625 Arg 535 Ala 850 Ser Leu Gln ŢŢ Ala Val Ala Ala Gln Glu Glu Leu Lys Ile Phe Arg Leu Lys Arg Ser Leu Arg Asp Leu Arg Lys Gln Ala Arg Glu Val Ala Ϋ́ Arg Leu Glu Asn Arg Ala Arg Phe Arg Asn Lув Ser 감 Asn Ser Gln Val Glu Met Gly Ala Gly Val 궃 Thr Lys Asp Leu Glu Asp Gln Glu Met ¥ 감 Leu Asp ξŢ Pro Lys Ala Arg Asp Leu Met Thr Lys Ser Leu Ser Arg Leu Gln Ĺуs **Trp** Ala GlnAsp Arg Leu Leu Leu Phe

Agp Val Thr t C 485 Sor 500 Met ž nej Agn ž Lys Asp 490 His Leu SOS Pro Gly Gln Val Asp Val Pro 910

28

Ile ጟ Ser Ę Val Cly Thr 460 Asn 475 Gln 445 Ile Ser Pro Val Met Ser Phe ž. Ile Met

Lou Lou Cly

Glu Ile

> Asp Ala 113 His 갂 Phe λŗ Phe Val Leu Phe Ser

Val Alα Phe ξŢ Phe

Asn Cys Gly Lys Val Val 110 His Leu Va. He LУ

Agn 갂 Gly Leu Ile Tyr Ala a Gly

Ten. Arg Gly Cys Arg

Thr Trp Asn Glu Ala Asp Pro Lys Asn

Gly Thr Val Thr His Lys Glu Ala 묽 Ile Lys

110 Asp Gly Glu Asn ne7 Lys Phe

Ala Ser Thr Clu Ser Ser Leu လ္မ

Ala a Thr Leu Pro Thr Pro His CI h

Va1 Gly λrg Ala A1a Pro Pro 110

ξŢ Pro **Bry** Thr β'n Pro Leu Thr.

neT Arg Lys Asp

Ile Val

Pro.

Cly ٧al Lys

Cly

Cly

'n

Pro

Alo Ser

Mot Leu

5 Ŧ

Leu

Met : Ala 똢 Ser

Val Gly Cys Leu

Leu

Agn Sor 끍 S,

Gly Asn Leu

Lye БÃ

Leu Leu Met

٧٥١ ۷al cyg

Thr Asp Arg

Phe

Lys

Val

neg

Gln Ala Val

Ągp

neg

Trp Gly Asp

٧al

Lys Gln Lys LУB C1n ÀSΡ ne₁ ςγ

Ala Ile Agn Asn Pro Cys Gln 110

Thr λrg Asp Leu Asp Asp Met e Ly

Phe Ser nen Ser Pro Met Val

กอา

Phe

110

Lys

Ile 110 Ile Leu Ser Ile Pro S Ser Asp

neJ ヹ Glu Gln Arg Val Phe

Asn

Lys Thr Asn Ilo Arg Thr Leu Ala 볶 Trp Gln Arg

> Ϋ́ Ε¥Ε

Gln Phe Lys Lys Val Ile

WO 02/077237

Asp Arg
Sor Pha
200
Val Cys
200
Val Cys
200
Pro Arg
Pro Arg
Pro Lou
245
Pro Lou
275
Val Asp
305
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pha Gln
His Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Pho
315
Ph Leu 455 Pho Va1 neŢ Ala

Ser

Met

Arg 155 Ala 170 Trp

Pro

ne

Pho

Leu

Thr

Ę Phe

Lou

neT

Į, Val

Gln Val V

Lys Tyr His

Lys

Val 935

Leu Ala

Ile Val

WO 02/077237

<210> 14 <211> 921 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

5547443CD1 <221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: Phe His Phe Asn Val Gln Ser Leu Leu Phe Ser Val Pro Arg Ser Glu Ser Ala Glu Asp Met Ala His Gly Trp His

Thr Leu Ser 10 Lys 25 Ala 35 4v Phe Ile Asp Arg Asp Gly Leu Trp Lys Glu Ala Ser Leu Ser Gln Arg Ser Leu Asp

Ser Phe Ser 55 Leu Lys Leu Tyr Thr Ser His Tyr Tyr

 $_{\rm Gly}$ Leu 70 Ala Gln Glu (ጟ Leu Leu Glu Leu Asn

Ω Leu Asp Asn Thr GJ'n Le_u Pro Leu

Lys Glu Arg Ala Leu Lys (100 Pro Val A Leu Ala Asp Arg Pro Leu Arg Val

Lys Pro Ser 116 Lys Trp Thr Trp Arg T 125 Lys Ser P Leu Asn Tyr

Leu His Asp G Y Cys Cys 1130 Thr 145 Leu 160 Asp 175 Leu 190 Glu 205 Leu Pro Ala Phe Phe Pro Ile Ala

Thr Glu Leu Asp Pro Thr 140 Leu Met Asp 7 Pro Leu Gly

Ala Lys Val Trp 1 Len Leu Pro Glu Asp Asn Phe Leu Cys Cys 170 Thr Val His Tyr Pro

Phe Ile Leu Ala Glu Phe Arg Len Cys Ser Cys Glu GJn Ser Leu Val Val Ala Leu Ile

Glu Pro Leu Pro His Val His Arg Glu Ser Arg Ala Arg Arg 1220 1225 Ser Tyr Ala Phe Ser His Arg Glu Leu Thr Leu Glu Ser Gln

Lys Pro Ser Thr 1260

Thr Val Pro Leu Pro Asp Lys Thr His Lys Ser Gln Val Glu

Ser Thr Ser Glu

Leu Pro Pro Ser Leu Glu Glu Ser Ser Thr

Pro Met Glu Val Glu Leu Trp Pro Ala Glu Lys Gln Ser Ser 1310

Leu Leu Val Pro Gly Glu

Ser Met Glu Trp

Phe Arg Lys Ser Trp Gln Lys Glu Pro His Thr Pro Lys Glu

Asp Ser Ser Glu Glu Lys Ser Ala Phe Leu

Ala Leu Arg Val Ile Phe Pro Ala Leu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Glu Glu Lys Val Glu Glu Gly Pro Ser Glu Glu Ile Phe Thr 1205

1190

Ę Ĺys

1180 1195

Ser Ile Asn Thr Phe Pro Val

Leu Val Val Leu Leu Ser Val

Leu

Pro Asp Asn Phe Ceu Gln Lys Ile 200 Ser Phe Leu Arg

Leu Glu Ile Asn Met Gly 116 Met 220 Glu 235 Arg Arg Ser 꿏 Glu Ala Glu Val Ala Val Arg Trp 215 Leu Leu Thr Glu Asn Ile Asp Val

Gly Lys Gly Pro Leu Pro Ser ζS Thr Ser Pro Thr

Met Thr ጟ Leu Ľys Val Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala

Gly Ala 265 Pro 280 280 Ser 295 Arg Arg Arg Asp Ser $G_{1,y}$ Pro ₹ Asp Ľys Len 260 Leu 275 275 Val 290 Thr Thr Phe Leu Arg Ile Glu Ser Leu Gly Leu

30

Gly Thr

Len

Trp

Ľys

Gln His Val

re.

Gly Val

Asn

a Glu Gln Leu Ser 1335 a Glu Gly Thr Arg 1350

1325 1330 Pro Pro Glu Glu Gln Ser Leu Pro Ser Ala 1340 1345

Lea

His Gln Leu Glu Glu Ala Ala Gln Gly Gln Gly Leu

35

40

40

45

40

45

40

45

40

45

46

45

47

Arg Ala Arg Gly Val Pro Ala Phe Thr Asp Thr Thr Leu Asp Glu

50

50

50

Fro Val Pro Asp Asp Arg Tyr His Ala Ile Tyr Phe Ala Met Leu

65

60

Fro Val Pro Asp Asp Arg Tyr His Ala Ile Tyr Phe Ala Met Leu

65

60

Fro Val Gly Phe Leu Leu Pro Tyr Asn Ser Phe Ile Thr

80

85

86

Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu His His Lys Tyr Pro Gly Thr Ser Ile Val

100

Fhe Asp Met Ser Leu Thr Tyr Ile Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Ala Val

110

Leu Leu Asn Asn Val Leu Val Glu Arg Leu Thr Leu His Thr Arg

125

110

111

112

113

115

116 Thr Ala Gly Tyr Leu Leu Ala Leu Gly Pro Leu Leu Phe Ile

1150 <210> 15
<211> 530
<212> PRT
<213> Homo <220>
<221> misc_feature
<221> Incyte ID No: 56008413CD1 Asp Asp Arg His Thr Gln Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ser Trp Val Glu 875 880 Thr Leu Pro Phe Ala Arg Lys Tyr Gly Arg Cys Met Asp Leu 890 Gly Thr Pro Asp Pro Gly Val Val Met Ser Phe Thr Phe \$20\$<400> 15
Met Gly Ser Val Gly Ser Gln Arg Leu Glu Glu Pro Ser Val Lys Val Val Ser Leu Ala Asn Arg Leu 845 Glu Met Ser Asp Gly Phe Cys Met Phe Phe Glu 770 Lys Tyr Leu Gln Glu 920 Ile Gln Arg Gly Leu Ser Arg Ser Val 905 Pro Lys Gln Phe Val Val Asp Leu Leu 860 Ile Met Asp Ser Ile Arg Gln Lys Asp 830 Gln Pro Gln Glu Thr Glu Met Asp 740 Ser Leu Gly Val Ile Leu Lys Val Phe Tyr sapiens Va1 Asn 785 Ala Gln Lys Cys His Thr Phe Leu Asp Leu Arg His Ser 745 Thr His Pro Pro Val Thr Thr Pro Thr Ala 790 Ala Ile Thr Gly Phe 865 Trp Thr Leu His Ile 850 Pro Lys Ala Ile 835 Cys Phe Leu Ala 820 Phe 805 Asp Ser Ile Ile 775 Ser Tyr Ser Ile Leu 910 Ser Leu Ser Asp Thr. Asp Ser Val Ţŗp ž 750 Gly 765 Thr 780 795 795 Glu 810 811 825 840 855 Lys 870 Leu 885

Pro ភូ Gln Pro Leu Pro Glu Ala Ser Glu Val

3

1

Ser Pro Ala Gly Thr Lou Asp ű Ļув Pro Asp 725 Thr 710 Trp Ser Lys Gln Arg 730 Phe Lys Pro) Tyr Leu 715 Thr Lys Glu Arg Pro Pro Lys Arg Asp

Gly Pro G1n Gly Ala Lys

Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala 700

Ser : Ala Ala : Trp Lys Ala His Ser 685 Thr Ala Ser

Glu Gln

Thr

ı Gln Leu 665 Pro Leu a Thr Arg Ser 9 655 u Gly Ser Glu 1 670

Ala

Arg 635 Lou 650 Thr Ala Ala Ala Ser Ser Pro Leu

ys Lys Lys Cys Thr Thr Ile Asn Leu Th
05 610
05 610
ys Asp Pro Pro Ala Thr Pro Met Gln Ly
20 625
20 625
35 640 ดาเอ Cln Lys

Thr Asn Pro Gly His 595

Arg Ala Gly Asn Pro Ser Thr Tyr 580 Trp Cly Ser His 감

560 C1u Ser Ser

Ala Gln Tyr Thr Arg Pro Ile Gln Val

Agn 1 Lys Ala Lys Gly Asn Leu 550 Val Arg Ser Asn

Clu

Asn Ala

Mat Asp Thr Pro Trp

Cys Arg

Thr Thr Ala Tyr Met 530 Pro Val Asp

Ser S15 Leu Val 1 Glu Phe Ser 1 520 1 Asp Phe Glu 1 535 Asp Cys Ser

Asp Lys

Phe Ser Ile Arg Arg 505

Tyr Lys Ser Trp Thr 490

Arg Asp Thr Leu His Val

Gln Glu Lys

Glu Ala

Val

Tyr His Ile Pro Ser 475 Leu Ser Glu

Gln Glu Val Glu Glu 470

Lys Leu Phe Leu Pro 455 Ser Glu Phe Lys Glu 460

Asp Gly Gln Mot Phe

Arg His Ile

Leu Asn 445

Trp Pro Leu Phe Leu Arg Leu Leu Ile Leu Ser Asn Trp Tyr Ala Val Tyr Leu Ala Pro Glu Pro Ile Val Tyr Glu

Phe Leu His

Arg Val Tyr Trp Lou Gln Thr Leu

425 410 410 395

Thr Tyr Gly Gln Thr

Gln Ile Ile Lys Val Leu Asn Glu

Tyr Val Gly Ser His 400

Lys Tyr Pro

) Glu Leu 415

380 380

Thr Ala Glu

Ile Thr 385 Arg Thr 370

Ser

375 375

Jhr. Pro Met Lys

Pro Gln 390 Thr 405 Gln 420 Gly 435 Gly 450 Cys Ala Phe Leu

Arg Asp Ile Thr Tyr 355

Ala Lou Lys

Thr Asp

¥10 1ув 350

Lou Glu Pro

Arg

Leu

Pro Leu

325 Glu Thr Ile Ser Glu

Leu

Glu Gly Pro Gly

Glu Ann Glu Glu Ala 500 Ala Gln Cys Glu Ala 485

Glu Ser Pro Cys Arg Cly reu 575 575 1 Cya 590

Val

nej

r Pro Pro Lys 605 r Glu Thr Lys 620

Lys Ser Ile Ser

Pro

reu Cln

Clu Pho Thr

<210> 16 <211> 1617 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

PCT/US02/03657

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No:

Ile Met Glu Lys Ser Glu Pro Ile Leu Ser Ser Ę Met Lys Phe Ile Thr Ile Leu Gln Gln Thr Lys Ala Ser Val Tyr Phe Ile Ser Val Asn Phe Lea ยื Ţŗ Phe Thr Сyв Leu Phe Leu Ľys Phe Ala Arg 당 Ser Thr Asn His Ser Trp Gly Phe Met Trp Ile G_{1} sn Lys Thr His Met Asp Glu Ile Leu Le 110
115
116
12 Met Gly Ile Ile Phe Asn Glu Thr Ph
125
he Phe Gln Gly Tyr Asn Ser Pro Leu Tr
140
140
145
146
155 Lys Pro ដូ Leu Ser Thr. Met Met Len Ę Leu Phe Val Ala Leu Val 205
Asn Glu M
220
Val Tyr F
235
Lys Asn I Leu Gly 40 Gln Phe 55 Phe Asn Į, Met $_{\rm G1y}$ Gly Leu Thr Val 10 Arg 25 Lys 100 Thr 190 Ile Leu Ala 325 Leu 355 Gly 118 Thr 295 Ser G13 340 Tr Leu Asn Leu Ala His ž Asn Val Lys G_{1}^{2} Ile Ile Glu Ile Len Ser Ile Ile Ser Met Ĺζs Trp Phe Trp Leu Ser r Ala Ile Ile Glu 1 185 1 Met Ser Val Thr A 200 7 Lys Asn Leu Leu H Lys Ile Asp Ser Leu Ľys Ile Val g, Lys Phe Ser Ser Val Trp Asn Arg Ser Pro Glu Arg Lys L. 245 Asp Ser Ala Pl 260 Ile Phe Ile I. ž Lys Leu Ser Met Arg Gly Arg Val Pro Ile Pro Pro Leu re re Gln Leu 350 Phe Ala Lys Leu Leu Ala Phe Leu Len Gln Phe 20 G1y 35 Ser 50 Thr 17. 17. His Gln 290 Phe 305 Val 320 Leu 335 230 Leu Cys Lys Asn Trp Phe Phe Ser Ala Lys Met Asn Met Lys Ser Leu ጟ Lys Thr Ala Gly Ala Pro Asn Leu Pro Tyr Ala Ala Ile Asn Thr Zeu. Phe Ile Thr Leu Ľув Gly Leu Gln Phe Thr Phe Ser Leu gın Ser Thr 1 Gly ž Leu Ile Leu Met Leu Glu Gln Asn Val Val Leu Thr Met Glu Glu Phe Leu Thr Phe Phe Asn Val 116 Phe Leu Phe ryr Ala Val <400> Lys Asp

116 105 ABBN 1120 1130 150 CCYS 165 1165 1180 Val 195 Leu

210 Leu 225 Leu 240 Met

Val

11e

Met Ile Gln

Thr

Phe Thr

Pro

Ser

Cys

Leu Glu Val Asp Asp Phe Glu Asn Arg Asn Gly Thr Asp Gly Leu
935
940
945
Ser Tyr Asn Gly Ala Ile Ile Val Ser Gly Lys Gln Lys Asp Tyr
950
Arg Phe Ser Val Val Cys Asn Thr Lys Arg Leu His Cys Phe Pro
965
11e Leu Met Asn Ile Ile Ser Asn Gly Leu Leu Gln Met Phe Asn
985
970
His Thr Gln His Ile Arg Ile Glu Ser Ser Pro Phe Pro Leu Ser
1000
His Ile Gly Leu Trp Thr Gly Leu Pro Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
1010
1015 Glu Phe Lys Asn Glu Leu Tyr Phe Leu Ser Pro Gly Gln 890 895
Gln Glu Pro Arg Thr Ser Leu Leu Ile Ile Asn Asn Thr 905 910
Asn Ile Glu Asp Phe Ile Lys Ser Leu Lys His Gln Asn 920 925 860 Val Glu Asn Ile Ile Tyr Ala Met Leu 875 785

Gln Asp Phe Glu Gln Val Glu Met Ile Arg Asp Ser Glu
805

Asn Glu Met Glu Leu Ala His Ser Ser Phe Ser Glu Met
815

820 Pro Glu Ala Asn Phe Glu Leu Ser Ala Thr Asp Val Ser Phe Phe Ile Gly Leu Ile Ser Asp Tyr Lys Lys Asn Ala Lys Ser Gln Leu Trp 1040 1045 Lys Thr Phe Leu Glu Ile Thr Thr Met Val Met Phe Ser Ile Thr Asn Ser Gly Leu Trp Phe Ala Leu Val Ile Val Thr Pro Gly Tyr Ala Ala Ser Leu Val 1100 1105 Tyr Ile Glu Asn Met Gln Tyr Leu Leu Ile Thr Phe Leu Leu Thr Ala Arg Leu Arg Ala Val Phe Ile Pro Tyr Phe Phe Phe Ile Tyr Met Ser Asp Met Gly Leu Trp Arg 830 Leu Arg Phe Leu Lys Leu Lys Tyr Thr Ser Ala Tyr Trp Cys Gly Gln Ala Leu Val Asp 1055 1060 1065 Val Leu Cys Ser Ile Ser Pro Tyr Ile Thr Met Gly Ser 1025 1030 Leu Leu 1160 1070 580 Leu Val Gln Thr Leu Leu Phe Val Arg Asp Gln Glu Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu Leu Het Tyr Leu Ile Phe Ile Ser Phe Ile Phe Ser Phe Tyr Ile Asn His Phe Val Pro Ser Tyr Phe Gly Ile Phe Phe u Asn Glu Lys Ile Asp T 880 8 Ser Pro Gly Gln Leu P y Met Gln Val . 835 1195 1090 850 Ala Ile Arg His Asp Arg GL Val Thr Leu Leu Phe Ala Ser Thr Ile Phe Val Leu Phe Leu Val Tyr Arg Leu Lys Arg Ser Gln Ile Val Thr Lys Phe Pro Ser Ile Leu Phe Ile Glu Ile 01u Leu Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Arg Lys Asn 990 Ser 1005 Leu 1020

Leu Thr Val Lys Glu A 575
Ile His Leu Lys Glu V 590
Glu Leu Asp Met Gln A 605
Ser Glu Gly Gln Lys 620
Gly Asp Pro Gln Ile L 635
635 Arg Ala Ile Leu Asn Gly Leu 530 Ala Lou Lys Cly Lou 500 Glu Gln Ile ner Ala Asp ₽B Lys Ile Thr Gly Val Tyr Asn Lys Asn Lou 545 Ala Ile Leu Cly His 515 Arg Aon Val Clu Pro Val Leu Asn Clu Val Lou Gly Tyr Ile Glu Lys Asn Sor Ser Lou Pro Tyr Gly Gly Asp Ser Lys Lou Asp Pro Lya Ş II. J. Thr Asp Phe : His Leu 710 . Lyo Lyo 485 Ala Pro 470 Ala Gly 695 Leu Ala His Val Ser Arg 650 Tyr Thr 395 Cln Agn ű Thr Glu Ile Ser Cys Tyr Asn 425 Phe G1y 770 Thr 755 Asn 740 Ser 725 11 Cys Pro Gln Phe Asn V 565 10 Ser Leu Phe A 580 580 15 Val Glu Gln Glu Val G 10 S95 Val Thr Gly Tyr Asp Ile Ser Met 775 Asp Arg Lys Val Asp Gln Val Asn Ile Gln Asp Ser Gly Ala Gly Glu Tyr Lys Gly Glu Phe Gln Gly Ser Leu His Tle Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Asp Arg Lys Leu Ser Glu Met Gln Met Lys Leu Phe Pro Asp Lys Glu Lys Phe Ile Thr Ser Ser Met Ser Val Pro Leu Phe Asp Ile Asp Ala Glu Phe Gln His Glu Arg His Leu Leu Leu Met Ile Ala Leu Asn Gly Val Ala Leu 415 His Ser Thr His Leu Leu Arg Phe ţ Thr Glu Gly Ser Val Gln ጟ 묽 Glu Gly Gln Ser Thr Ile p Asn Leu Ala Lys H
610
r Phe Gly Ile Thr I
625
p Glu Pro Thr Thr G
640 P Ser Leu Leu Arg (
655
670
670
1 Ile Met Ser Asn (
685
6 Leu Lys Arg Arg 7 Lys 520 **Lyв** 490 Lys 475 Pro 460 Arg Ser 430 Phe Ser Asp Leu 760 Val Tyr Thr Leu 745 His Ile Pro Asp 730 Asn Glu Ile Cys 715 Asp Leu Glu Glu 550 Tyr Glu Gly Gln 505 Phe 400 Ala Lys Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Arg Ile Val Gln Phe Ser Gly Lys Glu Ala Ile Ser Asp Thr Asn Pro Phe Pro Asp Tyr Phe Ser Met Leu Leu Ala Asp Asp Phe Gly His Ser ţ n U Gly Ile Leu Lys Asp 110 Thr 11e Val 갂 ĿУs Pro Asp Pro Αla Aen Asp Leu Pre Phe Lys Leu 375 Ser 390 Leu 405 11e 420 Leu 435 Val 450 Phe 465 11e 480 Glu 495

S

PCT/US02/03657

03657																												
PCT/US02/03657										·																		
۵.	1215 Pro 1230	Pro 1245	11e	Pro 275	Lys 290	Asn 1305	, Gly 1320	Gly 1335	. Ser 1350	Leu 1365	Ala 1380	Arg 1395	Val	1410 Leu	1425	Ser 1440	11e	Thr 1470	11e	Leu	Lys 515	Leu 530	Thr 545	Phe 560	17t 575	Ser	Thr	
	12 Asp P 12	Asn P	Arg I	Lys P	Gln L	Arg A	Leu G	Ser G	Cys S	Val L	Ala A	Ala A	Pro V	14 Val L		Pro S	Ala I	Thr T	Ala I	His L	Val L	Lys L	Leu T	Thr P	Glu T	Leu S	Thr 16	
	Lys /	Pro 1	Glu 7	Glu 1	Gly (Ala i	Leu l		Gly (Asn	ŢŢ.	Ile i	Val	Phe		eJu G	Glu	Leu	Val	Gln 1	Lys	ren	Lea	Glu	Glu (Glu	Asp '	
	Arg 1	Lys	ם	Asp (Ala (Ala	Gly	Met	Lys (Glu	Val '	Ala	Asn	Š	,	Asp (Trp (Leu	Arg	Ile (Leu	116	Ser	Ser (Leu	Leu (Ile	Pro
	u	Ala	Gln	Leu	T.	116	Leu	Arg	Leu	Gln	Glu	Leu	Leu	Leu		Leu	Met	Val	Asp	Ser	g]n	Glu	Ser	Leu	Asn	Phe	Glu	Glu
	1210 Lys Arg 1225	Arg Asp 1240	Asp Ile 1255	Ser 11e 1270	Lys Glu 1285	Lys Lys 1300	Glu 11e 1315	Ser 11e 1330	Val Glu 1345	Cys Pro 1360	His Leu 1375	Ala Arg 1390	Clu Gln	1405 Arg Lvs		Leu Leu 1435	Gln Gln 1450	Arg Gly 1465	Leu Cys	Ile Gly	Ile Leu	His Thr 1525	Arg Tyr 1540	Tyr Pro 1555	Asn Phe 1570	Lys Val	Asp Glu 1600	Ser Asp 1615
	Lys I	Ser 1	Clu /	Thr :	His I	Lys 1	61y (Ser :	Glu 1	74	Glu 1	Asp 7	Hís (Thr		Val	Gln (Glu 1	Ala	Cys	7	Val 1	Glu 1	Val	His J	Glu l	Phe /	His :
	61y 1	GJu	Asp (Thr	Leu]	Arg 1	Glu (Gly (Gly '	Arg (Ala	Leu	Ile '	,	Pro	Gly (Thr.	Glu .	Arg	Asp	Leu	Cln (Asp	Lys	ren	Asn	Pro
	CyB	Pro	gra	Len	ζ	Lys	Gln Gln	Lys	Ala	Leu	Leu	Lys	Lys	6)		Ser	Thr	Asn	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Gly	Ala	Val	Thr	Gly	Leu
	1205 Leu Lys 1220	Ile Ser 1235	Ile Asp 1250	Thr Ala		Phe Ser 1295		Ala Gly 1325	Pro Thr 1340	Gly His 1355	Leu Thr 1370	Leu Arg		1400 Thr Ala	1415	Gly Asn 1430	Asp Pro 1445	Val Lys			G1y 505	Val 520			Glu Ala 1565			Lys Leu 1610
72770/20	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ile	ζs	Phe	Gly	Lys	Leu	Met	Glγ	Ser	Leu	; ;	Len	Ile	Val	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ser	G,	Leu	Leu	Ser	Gln	Trp
07/0	Met	Phe	G1u	Ţ,	11e	Ser	Ser	Ser	Thr	Val	Pro	Lys	Val	LVB	ì	Leu	ςIJ	Ala	Asn	Val	Asn	Thr	Pro	Lys	Lys	Leu	Glu	Arg
WO	Сув	Val	Glu	Arg	Val	Lys	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ser	Trp	Val	Leu	Gln		Ser	Thr	Gln	His	Met	Lys	Glu	Phe	Τζτ	His	Ser	Lys	Met

Met rne tye to the first sendiu Lys Ala Asn Asp Arg Glu Tyr Asn Glu Lys Phe Glu Tyr Ala Asp 25 20 25 30 Asn Arg Ile His Thr Ser Lys Tyr Asn Ile Leu Thr Phe Leu Pro 35 40 The Asn Leu Phe Glu Gln Phe Gln Arg Val Ala Asn Ala Tyr Phe 50 55 Leu Cys Leu Leu Gln Leu Ile Pro Glu Ile Ser Ser Leu Met Phe Cys Ser Glu Lys Lys Leu Arg Glu Val Glu Arg Ile Val Leu Thr Phe Trp Ser Ile Ser Leu Tyr Val 340 325 Glu Lys Ser Ser Val Phe Ser Gly Phe 320 Ile Ile Ile Leu Asn Thr Val Val Pro 335 <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 6427133CD1 <210> 17 <211> 1192 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

350 Arg Lys Met Tyr Tyr

Lou Gly His Ser Tyr Phe Ile Asn 355 Ser Arg Lys Ala Ile Pro Ala Val

Val Glu Val Ile Arg

Ser Asp

Lys Thr

Thr

Thr Leu

Ę

Cln Gly

Asn

Ile

Met

Thr

Phe Ile Ala Trp

Thr

Lou

Asn

Glu Glu Leu

Gln 385

Ile Glu Tyr

WO 02/077237

Ser Leu Pro Val Leu / 920
Asp Gln Asn Ser Val / 935
Leu Asn Leu Leu Phe 950 His Gly Ile Tyr Thr Leu 875 Val His Phe Trp Phe Leu Pro ren Asn Val 꿏 Val Lys Phe Arg Val Leu Ala Ser Asp ren Ala Gln Val Val Met Cys Lys Ala Leu Glu Ser Asp Val Lys Asn Asp Leu 1 Tyr Asp Gln Trp 905 Asn Leu Cys Lys 1175 Phe 815 His Ile Gly Val 800 Ala Ile Gly Asp Ile Thr Arg Pro Val Val Ala Phe Ile Trp Leu Val Pλe Ser Val Gln Ile Gln Ser 845 Leu Leu Leu Val Ser Gly Leu Glu Ser Asp Gln Ile Phe His Val 965 Tyr Asn Val Ser Gly Tyr Leu Pro Ser Ser Pro Phe Val Thr Met His 860 1 Cys Tyr 770 s Thr Val 980 Phe Ala Ser Gly Phe Ile 1100 1070 995 Glu 970 Ala Gly Glu Asp Gly 955 Ser Leu Val Leu Phe 910 Ala Met Gly Ile Phe Lys Thr Thr Asp Thr 1180 Ļув Lуs Ala Arg Arg Prg He λ [5 Ser Asn Gly Ile Phe ďζ Ala Leu Asp Thr Ser Val Thr Met Ala Thr Asn Lys Asp Gly Phe His Gly Tyr Ser Phe Ala Gln GLY ξŢ Ile Cys Phe Ile Leu Val Ala Arg Ş Phe Ile J,T Asn Phe Arg Phe Leu Lys Val Leu Leu Thr Thr Asn Ala Arg His Gly Ser Ile Ala Ile Tyr Phe 895 e Thr Leu Phe Lys Asn Сув His Tyr Asn Met Arg Ala Ala His Gln Pro Arg Thr Trp Gln Lys Arg Lys Phe Pro Gln Leu Tyr Lys Arg Trp Ser Gly Gln Phe Cys Lys Arg Asp 1030 1000 GLY Asn Ser 805 Val 갂 985 940 925 880 sn Phe Ala Phe Thr Leu

885

19 Phe Ser Ala Gln Thr

10 Ser

10 Pasn Ile Val Tyr Thr

10 Pasn Ile Val Tyr Thr

10 Pasn Ile Val Tyr Thr

10 Pasn Ile Val Tyr Thr

10 Phe Ile Cys Val Leu

15 Phe Ile Pro Tyr Gly

16 Phe Ile Pro Tyr Gly

17 Gln His Ile Ala Asp

18 Ser Leu Val Ile Val Ser Val Ser Ser Lys Val Gly Ile Tyr Trp Leu Glu Leu Glu Gly Arg Ala Gln Asp Ser Leu Tyr Phe Glu Gly Arg Phe Arg Ser Met Ile Thr Pro Asn Asn Ala Th'r Arg Leu Lys Phe T T Arg Pro Tyr Gly Glu Ser ጟ Ser Val Thr Gln Lys Phe Leu Gln Ala Ser Trp Tyr Leu Leu Gln Leu Gln 855 Met Cys 870 Lys Ala Val Phe Phe Ile Lys Ala Pro Pro Ser Ser Pro The Pro Asr Ser Ile He

ភូ nen Asp Cly Leu Arg Ŀув nen FY B Glu Gly Glu Agn 440 His Asn Lou Met Glu Pho rou Ser Glu Leu Lyg Val Asp Ser Arg Ser Val Cys Ser Ile Asn Lys Lуg ₽gp βgβ Pro Phe 500 r Arg Thr Pro 515 1 Thr Tyr Gln 530 7 Pho Ž Ala n07 Cln Gln C]n Glu ₽sb CI CI Po. ٧al Ser Arg Met Ser Ala 101 Sor Ala Gly Lys Ser 560 575 Asn Glu 575 41a Gly 590 605 Asn Ala 605 620 Glu Asp 635 650 Arg Leu 470 Ser Lys 485 Leu Val 갂 Cln Asn Val Asp 5 Ser Lув Thr 740 740 755 710 Arg 725 Leu Thr 395 395 Arg 895 895 n G ក្ត Val Gly Ala Asp 5 Aßn Asn Ala A1a Ĺув Ile Ala βĄ Val Ile Val n 1 Glu Thr Ile Thr Ala Ala Glu Leu Ile 6 Ser Ile Lys Gln Ala Asp Arg Glu Ile Thr Cly neJ ž Ala Leu Ile Ile Ten Phe Ser Glu Leu Asp Val Ile Asn Agn Lou Gln Glu Arg Thr Glu Cly Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Arg Ile Tyr Asp Ile Pho 520 1 Phe Leu 535 L Arg Asn 550) Thr Ile 8 Met Gly 460 4 Cys His Tyr Cln Gln 5 The Arg БÅЛ G] u Ser Ser Asn Arg Phe Ile Asp P.Y. Arg Asn r Ile Val Glu Glu 1 745 n Gly His Ser Leu *l* 760 G1y 730 685 Val 700 655 11e 670 585 Thr 595 Glu 610 Arg 625 Leu 640 490 Asn 505 Ile GLu GLu 010 519 Gly Lys ξΩ BTH. Trp Val Leu Leu 110 ž Val HOL Ţŗp Glu Glu Leu Ala Lys Gln Asp Thr Ser Pro Glu Gly Asp Phe Asn Phe Gly Phe Val Gln Ser Thr Val Met Asp Pro Lys Phe Gln Phe Lys Glu Pro Glu Val Glu Ala Val Ala Cly Ala Ile Glu Leu His Phe Glu Val His ςγg Leu Agp ě Arg Ļув Ile Åen Ala His Lys Gln Àgn GLY Ile Val Val Asn Asn Thr 감 ۸₅ Ile Mer Pro Ser Phe Asp Ala S 3 Asp Arg 3 375 3 375 3 375 3 390 4 4 20 5 5 7 20 5 7 20 5 7 20 6 6 6 0 6 6 0 6 6 0 6 6 0 6 6 0 6 6 0 6 7 20 6 6 0 7 7 20 6 6 0 7 7 20 7

PCT/US02/03657

325

F Arg Asp Asp Tyr Pro A
340

Pro Lys Arg Val Ala G
355

320
Phe Asp Phe Pro Glu Cln Ser Ile Ser Arg
315
Val Leu Met His Leu Asn Ala Thr Trp Pro
350
Leu Pro Leu Lys Ala Cys Leu Leu Glu As
365

Leu Asp Lys Thr Glu Thr Phe Phe Gly Thr Val

Asp 390 Gly 405 Glu 420 435 Phe 450 Leu

Leu

J55

-yo Ala Cys Leu Leu Glu Asp Phe 1
365
370

Pro Gly Leu Ala Phe Val Val Phe Tl
380
385

Pro Gly Ala Pro Val Trp Ala Met Leu
395

hr Leu Gly Leu Ser Thr Met Phe Gly
410

Leu His Met Pro

Leu Pro Arg

Pro Leu Leu Asp Val Leu Thr Gly Leu

Ala Val Ile Thr Leu Phe Thr

Ş

Cys Leu Val

Pro Lys Glu Ala

425

Gly Val I 430 Val Cys I 445

480 Lys 495 Ser 510 Leu

465 Leu

```
Thr Ala Ile Ser Pro Tyr Leu Ser Gly Wal Gly Leu Gly Cys Wal 95

Thr Leu Ser Phe Leu Ile Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Asn Thr Ile Wal Ala 110

Trp Wal Leu Trp Tyr Leu Leu Asn Ser Phe Gln His Pro Leu Pro 125

Trp Ser Ser Cys Pro Pro Asp Leu Asn Arg Thr Gly Phe Val Glu Pro 135

Trp Ser Ser Cys Pro Ron Leu Asn Arg Thr Gly Phe Val Glu Glu Cys Gln Gly Ser Ser Ala Val Ser Tyr Phe Trp Tyr Arg Glu Inc Thr Ala Asp Ile Asn Asp Ser Gly Ser Ile Gln Trp Trp Leu Leu Ile Cys Leu Ala Ala Ser Trp Ala Val Tyr Trp Trp Leu Leu Ile Cys Leu Ala Ala Ser Trp Ala Val Tyr Tyr Trp Leu Leu Ile Cys Leu Ala Ala Ser Trp Ala Val Tyr 185

Met Cys Val Ile Arg Gly Ile Glu Thr Thr Gly Lys Val Ile Tyr 200

Phe Thr Ala Leu Phe Pro Tyr Leu Val Leu Thr Ile Phe Leu Ile Tyr 215

225
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       G1y
270
Cys
285
Ser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    240
Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Leu Ile Pro Tyr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            110
Trp Val Leu Trp Tyr Leu Leu Asn Ser Phe Gln His Pro Leu 1
125
Trp Ser Ser Cys Pro Pro Asp Leu Asn Arg Thr Gly Phe Val (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 10 Asp Glu Arg Pro Lys Trp Asp Asn Lys Ala Gln Tyr Leu Leu 20 25 Cys Ile Gly Phe Ala Val Gly Leu Gly Asn Ile Trp Arg Phe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Leu Ile Tyr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Asn Pro Arg Val Trp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Asn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Leu Ala Phe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ser Pro Arg Asn Asp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Met Thr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Lys
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Met Ala His Ala Pro Glu Pro Asp Pro Ala Ala Ser Asp Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Phe His Val
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gly Val
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Val
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              35 40
Tyr Leu Cys Gln Thr Tyr Gly Gly Bla Ala Phe 50 55
Val Ile Ala Leu Val Phe Glu Gly Ile Pro Ile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    65 70
Leu Ala Ile Gly Gln Arg Leu Arg Lys Gly Ser '
80 85
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Lys Gly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      85 85 Thr Ale Ile Ser Pro Tyr Leu Ser Gly Val 95 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Leu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           265
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 215
Leu Pro Gly Ala Thr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Leu Gln
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Lea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Phe Ser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Tyr Asn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Arg Asn Ile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Val Val Ile Ala
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Phe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7472932CD1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           260
Phe Ala Ser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ile Ala Val
305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Met His Ile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gln Ile Phe
                                                   Gln Asp Lys Thr Val Lys Leu
1190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Arg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    330
                                                                                                                                                              <213> Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Met Cys Val Ile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Thr Leu Ser Phe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gly Leu Thr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Thr Pro Asn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Asp Ala Ala Thr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gly His Ile Ala
WO 02/077237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Asn Asp
                                                                                                      <210> 18
<211> 625
<212> PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <400> 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                   <220>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Trp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Glu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Thr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Phe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Arg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Phe
```

Leu

555 Leu

605 Pro Asp Thr Asp Met 620

Thr Asp Met Arg

15 Ser 30 Met Thr Gln Ala Tyr Gln Lys Tyr Ile Leu Glu Lys Leu Pro Thr Pro 1 5 10 Ser Pro Gly Asp Lys Gly Arg Ala Trp Pro Gly Ser 20 20 <400> 19

<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 8463147CD1

<220>

<210> 19 <211> 1181 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

ពីប Ser Ile Thr Lys Glu Glu Glu Ser Thr Met Tyr Gly Arg Leu Ser Asp Ala Asp Leu Arg Gly Val Tyr Ala Ser Phe His Ile Lys Phe Glu Glu Asp Leu Asn Phe Pro Arg Leu Cys Cys Arg Leu Ile Tyr Ala \sn Cys Pro Leu Ile Asn Lys Pro Met Pro Lуз Asp Pro Ile Ile Leu Pro naj neJ Gln Asp Tyr Ile Va1 Val His Asn λsp Val Ile Val Tyr Tyr Val Ser Ser Leu Pro Ser Asn Tyr Ile Arg Arg Thr Leu Met Leu Ile Val Геп The Pro Pro Cys 530 Phe 545 His G1u 575 485 500 Glu 515 Leu 830 Val 845 Met 860 Leu 800 Cys 815 740 Glu 755 Ala 770 Leu 785 Ala Tyr Val Gln Ile Leu Lys Gly Gln Gln Val Trp Gln Val Gly Ser Asn Phe Ser Val Ala Asp Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Сув Ser Leu Ser Ile Ile Ala Ser Asn Ser Ala Phe Asp Asn Lys Ala His Lys reu Asp His Val Ser Lys Glu Ala Glu Tyr Glu His Asp Val Ala Glu Thr Ala Glu Tyr Ala Ser Ala Asp Thr Cys Arg Ser Arg Ser Phe Ser Thr Gly Asn Asn Cys Cys Leu Arg Ser Asp Phe Leu Lys Ala Ala Pro ž Pro Glu Asp Thr Asp Leu Asp : Lys Glu Val Lys TATE Asp Asn Ser Ser Ile Leu 갂 Ĺуs 610
Tyr His
625
625
Met Gly
640
C Ala Ser
655
Ille Arg Lys 715 Phe 550 Phe 460 Cys Arg 790 Pro 805 Val 820 Arg 835 Glu 850 Thr 745 7yr 760 Gly 775 670 Ser 685 Glu 700 Lys 11e Ile 520 Val Pro Arg Ş Leu Gly Val GLY Glu Gln Trp cys 갂 Asn Gly Asp ş 끍 Ser Asn Gln Asp сys Leu Leu Asn Gly Lys Ser Tyr His Ile Gly Gln Cys Pro Glu Glu Glu Pro Glu Asn I1e Ser Pro Pro Cly Ϋ́ GLY Val Thr ž Lys Gly Phe Lys His Thr Ile Gln Prg Thr Val Gly Pro Phe Tyr Ala Asp ςγg Met Val Met Met Lys Leu Lys Ser ren Pro Pro Pro Pro Ile Leu Val Gln ۷al Thr ٧al His Glu ž Asn cys Leu Pro Asp Thr Ser Thr Ala Ser GlnPro Phe Val Ser Phe Lys

갂 Phe Aσp Mor Pro Ser noJ Gln Thr Ile 110 Ą Thr βıγ GTr CI 19 non 갂 Cln Ser Pro Lyg Arg nen 140 Sor 425 410 380 Arg 395 Gln Arg 701 ۷al nen Mec Arg Ala Trp Arg Aвр Cys I1e Gln Thr n CTn Ala ព្រ nen Glu Lys Glu Lys ž Val Asp neg Arg Gln Ala Val Leu Arg 깇 9 M Asp 430 Val 445 Arg 385 Gln 400 Asp 415 355 377 370 Val CLY Ser Lys Arg Asp Val 19 Phe Asp Val Thr Va1 Gly Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Phe Ser Clu Gln Leu Ala I1e Agn Ala Ş Asn 110 neT 5

ne₁ Val Val Leu 11e

Ile Thr £ Val Ser Thr Phe Leu Thr Gln Val Phe Cly ٧al Phe 5 10 ٧4

Arg Ile Gly Lys Leu Asn Leu Phe Phe

Ę လွှ Leu 감 Сyв

Ile Ile Ş

လှူ ςγ Lyg Cys Agn Gln Val Leu

Glu Aen Mot Ile Asp Leu His Arg

Pho Vel Pro Val reu Aen င္မွန္မ

Trp

Val Pro Phe ile Ser Ile Phe Trp

Agn Agn Arg 175 Ile 190 Phe 205

Glu Gln Ile Leu Ile Pro Phe I1e

neg Glu Thr 110 Leu 160 Gly Tyr neg Ser

Ser neı Pro Leu Trp CLY Gln Val Ser Val

Phe

Sor 125 110 Gln Gly Asn Glu

Agn Pro

Arg

Va.

Asn Ser Ile

neg Agn Ile

Ile

Glu Ile Lys Gly

8 T.H Arg Ala

Lyo 5

Arg Thr

Ser Thr

Lou.

ž Phe

갂 Val Pro

လွ

٧٥.

Asp

101

Cln His

Sor I1e

٧al Ile

Ala 30r Ile

Ser His Ile

Ser 100 Tyr 115 130

Cys Leu Leu

Sor

10n

Lys

ren Cln 5 Ser Sor

Leu Clu

Ile Thr Asn Tyr Met Asn

Arg 80 80 Asp 65

Ser Ser Leu የትፅ Ĺув Arg Glu Arg 85 Arg Leu Leu Thr Leu Phe

Ile Ile Arg Val Asn

Phe Glu

Phe Ser Va1 Val Gln Val

J. Arg Glu SS Arg 70 Tyr Trp Asp

His Val Ser Arg

Pro Phe Met Ala Ala Ser Asn Ser

Phe

neı

Glu Lou Cys

ខ្លា

Pro

WO 02/077237

945 Leu Lys 975 ยู ጟ Ser Thr Gly Asp Val Pro Ile Gly Ile Tyr Glu Ser Gln Lys Leu Thr Thr Ser Glu Ser Gln Ile Ser Lys Glu Gln His Arg Ser Asn His Arg Asn Ser Thr Ser Ser Asp Gln Lys Ser Met Gln Trp Ala Arg Ser Pro Asp Thr Arg Ile Glu His Ser Gly Lys Thr Ala Glu Leu Tyr Arg Arg Ser Glu Arg Gin Giu Leu Ala Giu Leu Val Lys Asn Arg Met Lys His Leu Gly Met Asn Asp His Gln Ser Thr Leu Ala Tyr Cys Asn Val Ala Met ž Lea Leu Trp Ile Arg Thr Tyr Ala Arg Leu Leu Ser Glu Leu Pro Len Ser Gly Phe Leu Cys Thr Lys Asp Ser Leu Asn Asp Val Val Tyr Leu Ile Arg Pro Asp Pro Leu Pro Asn Ser Glu Pro Ser Arg Arg Asn Ser Ile Thr Arg Thr Phe Lys Len Gly Gln Asp Ser Arg Glu Glu Thr Gln Leu 1090 1135 1150 Arg Asp Tyr Met Ile Ser Ile 030 1045 1105 1120 Leu Asp 1060 985 000 Phe Mer Ę Leu Leu Phe Met Ile Ser Val Glu Glu Trp Glu Asp His Pro Leu Leu Arg Arg Leu Ser Arg Lys Gly Pro Lys Ser Thr Gln Gln Arg Leu Asn Ser Thr Val Gly Tyr Asp Glu Ser Tyr Ile Leu Ile Asn Pro ξŞ Met Pro Gly Phe Ser Asn Met Arg Ala Leu Ser Leu Ala Phe Ser Ile Ser Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Asp 890 905 935 950 965 Leu Cys Ser 1010 1025 1040 1055 1085 1100 1130 980 Lys Arg Thr His Pro Ala Seu Asn Phe Gly Leu Asp Thr Ser Ser Val Val Thr Leu Phe Lys Ile Cys Tyr Arg Gly Gly Arg Ser Phe Gln Lys Arg Thr Gly His Ser Asp ren IP. Arg

<210> 20 <211> 233 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223 > Incyte ID No: 7506408CD1 <400> 20

Phe Asn Val Asp His Gly 10 Ser Leu Leu Thr Leu Glu Gly Leu Val Arg Gly Cys Lys Ala Met Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Leu Tyr

Leu 135 Val 150 Gly 165 G1y 195 ABn Gla Glu Phe Asp Glu Gly Glu Arg Gln Glu Ile Arg Lys Asn Phe His Tyr Gln Arg His Arg Thr Glu Ala Val G]n Ala Arg Arg Ala Ľe Lys Pro g]n 20 25 Asn Leu Val Gln Cys Glu Thr Leu ž Glu Asn Ala Leu Asp Ser Ser ž ដូ Val ยูา Phe Phe Lea Lys Gly Asp Phe Glu Ala Asp Leu Asp Leu Val Arg 130 ž Glu Phe Asp 1 Asn 1 Lys (LyB Pro Cys Ile Ser Leu Cys Lys Asn His G_{1} Lys gin Phe Leu Gly Thr Glu Asp Ile Pro Ile Leu Phe Lys Гув 꿏 Ala Ser Lea Leu Cys Met Arg Asn Glu Phe Thr Gln Ala Val 挋 Tyr Val Ala Glu Gly Len Ser Pro Lys Val Gln Asp Tyr Ile Asp Len Phe Ile ᄗ ile Val Trp ile Leu Asn ጟ Leu Ala His Tyr Met Asn Tyr Ala Ile Asn Ser Tyr Gla Pro Le_L Lys Leu ᇊ Phe G]a 챳 ςλ Leu Leu Ser GJn Phe Thr Thr Ala Asp Arg

<213> Homo sapiens <210> 21 <211> 2232 <212> DNA

<223> Incyte ID No: 6911460CB1 <221> misc_feature

60 1120 1180 240 360 420 480 540 660 tettetttag catgetatta tggggaaagt gcggggaagc ggctgtaact cagtetgetg aaccagaagg tecetgggeg agaggetgeg tggcctcctg gtgggttatg cttattagcc ctgagctgcc cctccttgcc tcactcaccg catcttgtca tcctgcctgc gtttatccta cacggttctt atagtgggac cacttgtgtt tacatcgcag gaatgagctg atgattgtca caatgttttc catggctgga agcaattgca atgtatttc gggagetget ageaaggtte cactgtgate aaatcetee ttcaaaagac aacatgcgga ggacagcaat cggtttggtg ccgagggccc gccggcatcc ctgctgtcag aacttgggat catctctggg gctcttcttc agatcaaaac tcattggagc cttccattgc ttgtgtcact ttctgcctat atttcaaatt acgcatttgc gagttttgca atctgtttcg attagetttg cccgaagttt ttccccacac paccactect gggagegggg gtggtegggg gttgaaaaca ggcagcggca tetgteactg ageteeeteg tatggaagaa ttggactcgg aagcttagtc ttgatcctca geattgecat aggggtetee atetecetet tcaacacaga agaggeette tggtcttgtg attcccttgg ccctcggttt ctggtgatga aagagcactc tcagatacaa gaaagatga atatcagtac agtttttggg totacgtgac catggtacct ддасадссді ддадасддад gcatgtttac cttcctgtca atgagcagga aatggttgtg gagggtcct gatagacaga agattgctcc cggcattct agtacatgt c400> 21

PCT/US02/03657

```
<211>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COLLOGEDAC
                                                                                                              aagagacact ctgaaatgat
                                                                                                                                                                                                        tggaacaaat atcaatggag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gacgagccat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ttggtctagg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cagcttttt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gaagccacaa ttctatcaac
                                                                                             caaaaggtag atgaggtaca
                                                                                                                                 tggaccaatg
                                                                                                                                                   cctaatggcc
                                                                                                                                                                      agctcttgga
                                                                                                                                                                                       tgagtcatca ccaagaagaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            tgagtctage
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cattttgac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        tgctaaatgc tggattaagc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           geteacteat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             tgtcaaccaa caacaatact
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tattgttcta tgcatcaact gttttgaagt cagttggatt tcaaagcaat gaggcagcta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cccgaataat gataggacta acactagtat tttttgtaca aatcactggc caaccaaaca
22
4135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ggctttaact
                                                                          80
                                                                                                                             catagitgeg actectgige tetetities gigicatggs actggittig
                                                                                                                                                                    gtgtaacaag ctgtgtggta ggggccaatc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           atccctgctt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               tgtaactgat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    accaatgccc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gaaatggctg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gcccctgaga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 catgggcatc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    tgtcggcagc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cactggggtt
                                                                                                                                                     tcaacacctt
                                                                                                                                                  ctgaacgtgg atagtgccag aacacttagg
                                                                                                                                                                                                          ctagcasasg tgasctatgt gassasaceac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cttattggcc tgccatgggt gtgctttata tatacaatca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         aatgatgtgg ataagagagg
                                                                                          aggicciaag igaictett tretgageag
                                                                                                            aaagacagcc tttaatcccc
                                                                                                                                                                                       ttagtgccaa aacagcctca aaaaagaaaa ccccaggagc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tttgttgtta tgtttatacc tgagacaaag ggatgctctt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                totagoatga actggggcat caatotocto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 tggctggtgc tcagcgagat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     teettageea gettgettgt ttatgttget gettttteaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cacactgaat accagatagt cacagaccet
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ctcagagacc acttcaaagg gatttcttcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cagicettgg atgagictgt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               granatetes acatecaest gasettesce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    aaaacattcc telgcattgg ctcctctgtg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ggagtcgtca aggtcattag caccatccct
                                                                                                          ctcctccca gaaggaacct
                                                                                                                                                                    caggcagctt tctccagaga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ctttcctggt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ggagacgacc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gatttatgga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ccaggaaacc
                                                                                          gatatcaggt
                                                                                                                                                agggtgtctt
                                                                                                                                                                                                        attegttta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              atctcgctga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gggatcagag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ggggacgtcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tcagcatcct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            catagcagaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 catatctgca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    atggcagett
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gccactcttc
                                                                                                          2100
                                                                                                                                                                 1920
1980
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1020
                                                                                                                                                2040
                                                                                                                                                                                                        1860
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1800
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1680
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1620
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1560
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1500
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1260
```

```
<213>
                                      <212>
misc_feature
                             Homo sapiens
```

<221><223> Incyte ID No: 55138203CB1

gatggtgaaa gttgacagtt actgtacttc gaaaaggtaa gcagtgaaca ttagctgtgg caaatacctg ctctactctc ttctgcaata actcaggcag aagatgaata attgggtata tgtattcggc ttcatcagtg acaaccccac tcactggctg acaatctcat tasactatgg ttcgaggagc caacaaaacc ttctggttat gttctgtggg ggattacaaa atgacaccaa ttggaaacat tgatgaggat caaacttgaa teteateaag atgttggaga agaaacaaac cagctatcaa atgtgtcacc agttcagaag accatgtcag accaggagga agtaaggact acacaccctc ggtggagcag aggccagctt tttcacatag ttgttaccag cacttggcca acagttgttt tcagttgaga aatacacagt gggttcatgg aaggettgat ggacatggea cegttecact ttctggcaga agagatasta gaagatatta aacgacataa tectateage thattgghta cattagaagt tggcgctagt aattttggac ctcagccatt tggaatcgaa ggcattctgg tgracaaatt ttgattttat tttgtatctt gctgatgcag aattagacag tgagccccaa gccatgtgct acattgaaac tatagitata ataaaaggca aagagtatat gcaagttttg aacaggtcgt tatacaacac agctgctaat tcatttttc cactgcaaaa tacaacataa tcacattcct tatggcccta gggagttccc attctggtag asacattggg tacctgctgt ttgttggcac cttttcttgc ccccaaaaaa cagtcaacca ctcatttttc aattcaacaa gtccaccact attgagtgtg aaagtccaaa ggcttaccag caacatcaga agaeatggtg cttgggeeat attttcatca accagcccca gagaagacag atgatgtttc tggttcctct tgaatttctt tetttattge egctgataat tgtccactgg tgtgaaattt gaccttcatc aaaagactgg aattgccatg taagctctca aatagttgtc gggagcagat cagacatete tatcaaagac atccaactta acctgctgac cttatttatt actgctgcag tccaagattt gctgacaaaa agagaagacc ggggaacctg tggtgttgag 1200 1080 1020 240 300 360 420 480 540 660 720 960 900 840

> gcaaaatctc aagacccagg agcagttgta cttggaaaaa gigateactg tgtgtttgaa agctggattg gagacatcat ggacattcag ctaaccaatt ccagtctggt ccatgaagag cctgaaaggc gaagtgataa caaaatctgc tccatgggta tgcgttctct ctgctcaaga acgtctttaa gaagaaccac ggagtctttt ggatgggctt gttattcatc gaaagatggt gtataggtct ctataacgtg atgtttacag caatgcctcc ctctatatta tcgagatctg gtttgccttt gttaatggct tttctggaca gatcctcttt gcctggaact ataacagagt ctccaagtgc atcttatact gcttctacaa gaatatagtg atacagacag aagaaacaag tcaaagtcgt ctcaaatatg accettggtg atgeteteeg gaaagagaat gattttgete ttataattga attgitataa atgaaggoto tottgatgga acaagggaaa ototcagtog toactgtact caagaaactg ccattaacat cggacactcc tgcaaactgt tgaagaagaa catgggaatg gaaaccatag aaacgctaat gaaagcagac gcatctacat ctgtgcagaa caggctactc aaactcgaag tacaaggita tcaagaggac tgcttttaaa acattggtcg atgaagitca ggagctggag tggcctgcca ttccgatggc ccctgatatg atagcgatat tttggaaatg ggaaaacctc ggattatctg ctactgggaa actttgtgta cacttttgtg ctcttccact cagttattct gttttggttt ccactaaaag cccttcagta tggtactgca acatotoaga atgoootgga ottoaacaco aaggttttot gggttoattg tttaaatggo ggaatatttg agagatcatg cagaaaagag aacatgttga agtaccctga attatacaaa tectetgact actecatage aaagctgtca tttgctgtcg ggtttctcct cttcaaaaat ctgaagttgt tgagatggtt aagaatette agetaettgg ageaacagee attgaggata aattacaaga teaagtgeet tttgctgtgg ctgagatttc agagagcgac tttcaggagt aaagaaatta ccctaaaaca tttagagcag ctctactgca aaggagctga cactgtaatt tttaccagtg ctaggaaaag aatgtcagtg tcggtgatta tegattcact ggggcaggaa acagcagtgc cagagcgaga aggtgacaag attatttatc aataatcatc ccaccgcacc tataatatgt gaatttctta caatgatggc agtctgtcac aactcacagt ttggagatga aaaaacattt agtgattcat cattgctgga gttgcttatg gccatgtccc tgaacctgag gattatggct gctctcctga gacasascty gtactctgac atgcaatgta atgcagttta agasgtgcac gctatggctc gaacatctaa tctgaatgag gaacttggcc aggttaaata catattttct gtaactgact gtcagtttat gccagagggc tttcttaaac attettetaa ggtatttget aagtetttgt aggetetgtt acetetetaa gagcatatga taccacgaaa cagaggcccg gggggagcat cgcactctgg cgcacgttgg tgttggtatc ccttaacctt tggagtacga cagtatttcc tggacttagc tcagagcagc caagcaattg aacgcttgca atcggtgatg tcagttcaaa tatttgaaga atttactgat gattcatggt caagatgaaa gtgaacttgt cctgtggcat ctctgctcct tgatgtggtg tcaggagagg gtggtgtttt agtggcaatg atcaeaetct ggatccttac aggggacaag tttgctacag tggctgtacc ggagaataag gaaaggtaga ggagagctac tatgatcgac tggcagagac attgttcgca gaaagatatg aatttgtt aaacggaaat tgaaaatgac gcaactgtac tgtaacacca tctgagctca tctcgctgat caggttgtca acgaatggtg atggggagag atggaatcgt ttcacagtct accgctctga atccttgcaa gcctgaccga gagggcgcaa cagccatgtt gttcagttct tgggaatcta ctcatctctg attggacatg gttcagccac aaggcctgca ggcagctaat gagcaaatga tgtcagcatg agagttatga gttgattgaa ggcgagcagt ctatcagcga aagggttaag aactttatgt ctccatctgg aaagttacga aattgctcaa tcactggaag aacacccgac aagcagcatc acaaggtaac caaccattaa tcagtattct tatgccatta ccgcagtctg gattt tttaactctt tttgtcatgc tgggaaaacc gtcaaaatac tgtcttggag aaatctccaa tccagatgag tgaatggcag catagcggga 1500 1860 1920 1980 1740 1680 4020 1800 1620

<212> DNA <213> Homo <211> 2970 sapiens

<210>

<221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 7478871CB1

<213> Homo sapiens

49

WO 02/077237

PCT/US02/03657

60 1120 120 240 330 340 420 600 600 660 900 1380 1080 1260 300 360 420 480 540 grectecttg aatgccccaa aaggggtgga cccagccaac tccgatcagt gggctcccag ctcttgggac tggctctgca gcatgtcttg ctccccagga tetttteacg tggtatgtet atcettagag ggctgtgctg teteceette gactgtgatt ggaatggaaa aatgtaaaag attttggaag gagaatgacc cggaagacac aagttgggtt ttaccctgtt tgctgttatt cattccagga cacagagges agagatgeet tgagagtgaa agtegeeatg gtttggattt agctgtgcat cagtggaatc caacgtgtgt gtttaatgag cgtaatggga cgttggaaca ccttgtgtac ggccaagacc cctgggactg gtctcgaagc ctcattaatg agactacaca caaaggacaa ggttcctgat aagaaatatc aactaaatgg ctgccagcat acaaattcaa ggaatatgtg cataagcaca ggggtgette agettectea aggettagee tttgcagtct tccaggctcc acaggcattc acatgtactc ctaaaaaaat tttggcctgt accettcatt cacatatoca taggtoottt agctgttcga ttagtaccag atgatatagt aatcattcag ttttgcctag gtgtctgtag gcetetggte egtgggttta ceacegeage atatctgttt ggagttaaaa caaagcggta agttgctgtg ttgcagaatg ttaaaaacct ttgctgttgg gtggcaagga tctttgcggt taacttgaaa gaatcataca atgtggatgt coggacacca geetetteca categitigga titteagiga ceateteeat ccaggttgac ggcaatcagg agctcattgc cttccagacc ttttcaattt catgctcctt tgggaagaca cagcttgcag gttgtttggc aactggatte etetttgaat cattgeecea cctgaaggga atgtttatgc agttctcaga agagotgace atotggotta coacttttgt tttgatcact gctgtgatca ttgctctgct gaaattcctg gaataaaaat atttcaaata tgtatagcca agcttaaaag aaagactggg taagggagtc cgatgcggag tatgggggtt aacaagcgaa gatgecetigg cecetings tecacetics ecceagaate ectecaceea ctgcctcttg gaaaggegtg gggaataege cettigiging gatetetine tiggineete anetitette ctctgctctg tgtctcccac ctgctcctgc ggactetett aeteceette teageteetg geetecaget ggcgcctatt cctttagagt tacaataggt tggggagacg gcggaaagag ggtta caaggcagca tgagccgatc acceteaat accatcctgc asacttggat gggcagcagg cctccaggaa gcctccaata ggttttggt aacctccaga tccagccaat <223> Incyte ID No: 7487851CB1 <223> Incyte ID No: 7483601CB1 tegggetgat tttactatgc aaatagggac ataagctgaa tcctacccat gttttcttgg ttggtggtgt caaccaatgg atctcacaga ccatgttaaa tgtatagtac agaaattgcc cagctgggtt ggctgctacc ttgccatagc aacatggcta ttggctcact agggaaccgg tcatattage tgattgtcaa ttctggagaa ccagcaaat ttectgggat tggactatgg tacagaacac agaggtgaaa cagtcatcat ggggacaggg tgggcacggc atgtggtaag atggatcatg ctgaagaaa cctatcttta gtcatccggt tggtctcagg tggcagctgt tactttcagg <221> misc_feature <213> Homo sapiens <221> misc_feature <210> 25 <211> 2220 tttgcaatgc tttccgtgg actggcattt ttagcaaata teggecattg gtcatggctt tccattgcgg atttatatgt ttgggtgact atcatgtatt agcctgatga ggagtaaatg tctgtgacct gtggccatat gtetteacet tecetaggeg agatttaaag cttcctctag gtagatgcca tgcaattcca cttgttcagg attctgctgg gaaaattccc <212> DNA <400> 25 <400>>

acttetetee

cccgggccat ccagacact tgctgcacct ttgtagggga aggaggtgtc cggggcagtg

cagaagetae gectecetea

ttecttatee etgetetggt getgaceage ggaaactgtg agcacagagc aagggcaagg cctagetgee atggeetggg geaetggaac

```
<212>
                         <211>
                                               <210>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 tggtttcggg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ggaageeeca tgggeaetge atceagette
                                                                                                                     tgtgtactat
                                                                                                                                                                    ggactgtcta
                                                                                                                                                                                            gagtcagctc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   anatgaccag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ttgctgcctg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ctgcctgaag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cctttccca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gcccaagagg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     acgattcctg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cactcactgc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tctgggcgaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gtgacccagg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cccaggttgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gctggatctc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               catgcctgca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      agttccctgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cetttgetga egeceagage tetggetgea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ctgtctgccc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ccagtggcct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    gcttcaacgt catcaactca cactcctctc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 agggaggtag cccagttctg cttcacacac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gragiating gootgoiges gggcatgatg
                         1517
  DNA
                                                                                              gtcctggaac
                                                                                                                     caatgccact
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gctcaggga gccatgccct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    gctgctatgc cctgtgtggc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gttctcagca cctgggctcc
                                                                                                                                           ccagagcaga ggccatgatt tagtggacca tgaatgattg agattttgcc
                                                                                                                                                                  gaggttccat ttcccaatag
                                                                                                                                                                                          ccaaactgit circitgia ggcagaggat aigigigigi gtattacatg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 aacgcctact totgcottgg ttaatttagc cotaactotc atotgotgga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                accctgggga tgaggaagga ggctcctctg agccagaaga gatggcagac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      tecasasect etgreectge atcececage eterecactg cetergecea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ctcgaatgcc tcagaagccc agggagaagg ctgctcaagt gtacagactt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gcacacaget tgagegagge ctaggteaag ggetaceate teettteact
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          tgacacagec catetreetg getggaetet caggetteet actagagaac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 aagccccagt cctgttcagc acaggctgga gccccttgga tgtattactg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         atatetteat tgtgggette
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ctgtggtttt gtctgctgga ttctccaget tctacctggc tgacatagac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ctcagctcct caccaccatc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             agcaagtggc tcacttagtg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gtcgagggct gagcctggag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ccaccaagge accatggatt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gtgtgtggat tgtttctgcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ggcccctggt gctggctccc
                                                                                              tacagggata
                                                                                                                   tgaacccaag cattcacttt aatacttact gagcatctcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tccatcttca tggccttgct gctgccaaga
                                                                                           agacagggic catgccgict caaggcattt
                                                                                                                                                                  ggtgggttgc ctttccttgt cttaattagg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gaatctagca gagaagggtt taggtcccag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ccactgcctg ttgttggtgg ggtgctgggg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gggctactct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cccaacgtgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gggctgggca gtgtgctggc cgggctgctg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cggctgctgc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ggcatctcca tggccttggc agcctccacc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     tggctgcctc acccaggtga gtggaattgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tttgtgggat tcagtgttat cccccaggaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cctgtcttcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            tgccagtttc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gggctgctgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gcgtggggct tggactctcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gcaaagtggg tcttatccag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      atttgcctcc cccacctcca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ggctcctttc ggtgctgatc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          atgtgtgccc ctggaggcga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ccttgctggt tatcctgctc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tggcagggct ctctgcccac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ggagtcccgg ccacgtgttc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1260
1320
                                                                                                                                                                  2040
                                                                                                                                                                                          1980
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1860
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1800
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1740
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1680
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1500
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1020
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     960
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             900
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1620
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1560
```

<211> <210>

2142

27

agcagggact agctggctgg actggccccc ttctttttca gtggccagta aagacagtgt 1440 gcagctgaca catgaatctt gttggtaggg ccagtgtgaa tatttaagtg ttcaatgtta 1500 gaatatttat attttca

tgatagatgg attecttatt gttgeageat atcagaegta caagaggaga ttgaagaaca 1200 aacatggaaa aaagaactea ggttgeacag aagtetgeea taegaggaaa tegaettett 1260 ceagaggaga caatgeette ttggaggtga atgaagaagg tgeeateact cetgggeeac 1320 caggggeeaat ggattgeeac agggeteteg agceagttgg ceacateact teatgtgaat 1380

triccitaga aactggaget cagaatatte agatgtgeat caecatgete cagitaiett 1080 teactgetga geacttggte cagaigttga gitteceact ggeetaigga eteitecage 1140

<213> misc_feature Homo sapiens

<221><223> Incyte ID No: 7472881CB1

tgtggtcgca ttggtgtcta gggttgatgg agatatggat ctcagcatca gtatgacaac ctgttccacc gtggccgccc ttgctgttct catcatgggc tgctgcccgg ggggcaccat ctctaacatt ttcaccttct teatgeettt tacagettat eteetggeea ttagetttte tetgaageea gteeaageta ccactgtgat aggagetgee atgaggagat gcaggataga cotgeceage cattgttgee gatgtteatt tgtaatgetg cettaaggag ggccaacagt tattggaatg attetecatg tgtgaetteg ttgeaetatt acaaaatgtg eattectttt ataatgccac tigtgaaaaa attgatcaga ttaggatgaa tcaccttgct taagaacaga agtggaaagc cttacttacc acagtttatt atatgtttca tgcccgtgat tcaccattcc tgggaatgat tgtgaattac agatggccaa ttatcagaac ataggaatta cccttgtgtg cctgaccatt cctgtggcct gccactctgc atttatctct catcaggaga ccctggggca ttgctgtggg actgctctgc cagtttgggc gatggggctg ctcatgttct agtgggactg gaggcgcatg gagagecaat tgttecagea geteageetg eeetgeeaac agtteagagg acacctggtc ctggagtctt cagcagaatc gaaacctgga gctcgttttc acagtggtgc aacaatccaa aatcattctc aagattgggg ctttgggatg ttccgtggag atccggaagc 300 360 420 480 540 660 720 780 840 120

<213> <212> <221> misc_feature <223 > Incyte ID No: 7612560CB1 tgaataggag Homo DNA tgctcctatg gattttgtag agactttacc gcatggaagt catttcaaac gaccagtgtg sapiens aaaagatgaa gtctgtatct aatattgcaa aaatgaccat aaattcctcg tettaattet tgcaacatge agatgtgcca atggggaggg gattagataa cattttctcc caactcaaag aaaactctca gatagaaagg agccatgcat gtatccctta attcttgatt atgaggagtg tgataatgtg aacatgaata atcccaacaa attaaatgag

tggggtcctc

ttcagacatc

accettetga geacttttta cttctggtgg

ccatcagitt catcificet

cccaccagtc

ttggcaaagg

tgcaggacaa ttgattggcc tcgcagttgc tggtgtggtc ctggcgaaag

2040 2100 2142

gtgcagttat atgatagaca

<210> 28	gcccctcagc
	gctgatgaat
<212> DNA	cregggccgr
<213> Homo sapiens	
<220>	cttaccttga ggcattctat aa
<221> misc_feature	tgtgtcccat tcttgagttt ga
<223> Incyte ID No: 2880370CB1	ttggcactga attgagcaaa ga
<400> 28	cggatcatta cggagtatac aa
gacactaagc tttaaattca agtaaatagg aggetttttt tttttegeat aageagaaat 60	cattggagga cgtgttttac ga
gaggaaatca agaggaagag attagattte tgttgtgata aategaatet gttaaatgee 120	agttccacta cggtgtgttt ta
atgactttt aattgtetta ateacaagtt aaaceggttg tgttgetget tagatggeta 180	ttgtgtggat agcagaatgt at
taaaagtaca gcagtccctc ctactggact ttgatcctac	caattttata acccaagtaa gg
tcacctcag actgtcactg	tattgaagaa aataaaagaa at
tittaaaaac gaittigcal atalgaitta ittcagcit caaaaigait agaaaacit 360	ctatatette atgagttgea aa
acttttgttg cttgtgacta tagaagaagc aaggatgtca	tttccttgtt ttcagtggta tt
	gccttacagg ttagttttaa tt
taagttcaag ctacgaaaat aaacggccta attccagcca cctctttgtg aaaatagaag 540	ಸ
ttaccataaa tctggtgact gatgaagaag gagaaacaaa tgtgactatt caactctggg 660	<210> 30
attotgaagg taggcaagaa agactoattg aagaaatcaa gaatgtgaaa gtcaaagtgc 720	<211> 5526
ctccaggcac	<212> DNA
ttattitacc actaatacta tigaataagi gigcaltigg tigtaagati gaattacagc 840	<213> Homo sapiens
agtatggaag agacetetge cagtaattet tggggcagtt acacagtett	
tectgatgee attitgeggg titettitg eteagatigt geatigeet gaggegeaag 960	<220>
	<221> misc_feature
tggagatttc acattggcca ttttgatgac	<223> Incyte ID No: 7484
cicigaicat gaigcigic aattottata tatacagtag gatattaggg tigicaggta 1140	
cattocatat tecigitie aaaatigig caacactee titeatacti gigecagia 1200	<400> 30
agtcatcaag catagaatac ctgaaaaagc aagcttctta gagagaataa	caggotgttt tgtgcagget gt
ttaatgeteg taggaattta tttgacttte acadtgggat	
assacadat astetadado	tgttttaaga
otttoogtac tectttocta aagtitotac octoetett ectotitiota	aagcctctgc
pagagateneget gettaggget (Contemporation Figures) in Contemporation (Contemporation Figures) in the Contemporation of Contemporation of Contemporation (Contemporation Cont	cadadecoto odgoaccott ta
districtive contrigues and additioned ensurement additional additional and additional and additional and additional and additional and additional addition	TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT
deageceasg gecaateres erecegings continues gragecarge	CCCSSaaggs
theretypeny typograptic tryational yellongyana ayarytation 1965	
riciciaca agalaaaagg agaagaaaci icciaalica a	anticingual agamagages to
(2) 0 29	acttcagaat
	Tronston of
TATA TATA	geceateage
our sanions	tetectetta
<220>	agggeteate
<221> misc_feature	gggttaacac aggtgttatt cg
<223> Incyte ID No: 6267489CB1	ctcgaggaaa gatatgcacc at
	acctcattgg aagagatgtt gt
<400> 29	tcactgttct caacagcatg ca
ctagicacaa aaacccigac	
ataattactc gcacttiicc caggctagtg caaatctica ggggccgtcc aggactacag 120	taaacacaag aatoggtoaa gg
ggaccatggc tacctggagg gcctggttcg aggatgcaag gccagcctcc	
tgacccagca agactatate aacetggtee agtgtgagae eetagaagae etgaaaatte 300	
atticeagae tactgattat ggtaactitt tggctaatca cacaaatcc citactgitt 360	catacactog ascocasgot ca
ccaaaattga cactgagatg aggaaaagac tatgfggaga atttgagtat ttccggaatc 420	aggaattgat tacggtattt cg

ga acttigaact coggocaaa ctocagocag 840 ta tgacaactgg agogtggata ttoactggag 900 tg gegatgctt gaaggatcat goctctaagt 960 tg gegatgctt gaaggatcat goctctaagt 960 tg cocctgggg aattgtggaa accagoggg 1020 th accagocat gtocaatcoc atgagcaag 1020 ct tcattctggc tgacaactgg accactggaa 1140 ac aactggaaaa gcatattca ctocagaaga 1200 ac aactggaaaa gcatattca ctocagaaga 1200 g tgcatccct cccgaagea 60 it gagcacgct gcagagagag 120 as ggctacttga ctagtcttcc 180 ig dggagatga catgggatgc 240 as ggttttcagt ttcttgtttt 300 it cctcgacc ctaaattga 360 it ccacatcata cccagcacca 480 it ccacatcata cccagcacca 480 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1080 tggtggcact catagtggaa ggaggaccca 1260 gagacacccc tcccgtgcca gtggttgtct 1320 tggcctttgg gcataaatac tcagaagaag 1380 agcigitiggi gactatacag aagactitca 1440 tcatcatcci catggagigc atgaagaaga 1500 cagaaggaca ccaggacatt gattiggcta 1560 taaagctgaa ggaacaggaa attagaaata 1140 cttcccaage Latgitat attaictaga ctacacaaaa gtaagccaca iccatgga aacacagtaa accagecetg aaacaaagca agaictig titecacatg teigitetcat tetteacigg aacteiat ggrattite tattettigte tgateatgit tetttgata tgatgtcaca gcagaagtta tatcatcact cttaactcct cagaagactt tgaccagatg aagaacgtag ttgaagctgt aggtggcagt gggggaaaga taaaatcaac agttacottc tataaatgtt aaaaggaagt ctcaccccca gacatccagt tttgggacca agacceteta tecaacette ggcaaactet tgtgctggca ttcaacagac agaaaaaatc tgtgaaagaa attetgggga caacattgca gagacacctt tccattcttc caagactgca acgcaataaa ctatacaagt aagccatgta tgtgcgagta ccaaggaatg gcagttggag tgataggcca gcatgttggc ctcccgaaat aactcagccc tacggatgct tgatcgaaa cgccattagc t mactgaata ttgaattgct a mattctgta agaatcatgg t maggccgaca gacgtgcttt t tggaagetgt cgccattage t ttcaaaatcg t tggtatgcat g gctcaggcaa g tttgcaggtg t ttcacaga ggcatcgaac ttctcaaa tgtagaaaat tgtagaaaat tacaaatgaa aggetgatge ttccatctgt gagaatgtgt aaagtegeet cagaaggaca agaccgag a agctcaag c gttcaggg g ttaatggaa t sageettte t tgggcgtc | gaaaaatg cctgatga ccgaagac tgcattgc catgaatc acacactc ttccaaca cctgcaga agcagcta tcatgttg aggtattg ccggccat ttcccact tgttcctg gtacette ggacatee gaggacc gcatctgt gatgggat cacagaaa gcgtgagg tgcatatg sectette gccacatt

49.60	ccccaageaa	rhrearfice	Angkanana	Ancharach	9	4
J G	gtaaaaacag		atgccaactt	, 6	CCCCCCCC	Cacaracte
4800	aaatctcata	tcccattgtg	tagaagaggc	ccctttcttc	agccaccaca	geegeeacet
4740	tccaaaagta	cattgagcgt	tgtaccacac	CECC	ctgggactca	gccaaaaccc
4680	ctcccagaat	ctacacccac	tttcttcaga	actagatett	ctccatggac	aggacatcac
4620	attgattttg	aagccggagc	acagacetee	geacceacag	tgcaacactt	gtagtgccta
4560	gcccctcaa	accttccaca	caactccagt	ccaagetttt	gctaggcgag	acatccttgg
4500	aattccgtga	ccctctggac	gtgatataga	gageteeact	tgctatggat	tctatgtctc
4440	TOTAL STREET	and the second	at to canaac	Attortocto	Cacctronce	CCCCCCAA
4380	detectocad	agaacccaaa	ctatagcasa	agttcccact	ccaaactact	tgagcctaca
0027	Cantoca	rattittaaa	agttggaaag	acttagaga	agacaaaggt	tcaatatgaa
4200	35	agaccctgca	aagagagtat	cccaagetee	agggancacc	ccatccagga
4140	agcagcttca	tgtccgtcag	ccgcctacat	Egcacggacg	ctcgtcagac	gctcgaggac
4080	aacaaaatcc	ggccgagtcc	gcctggagcg	cgcctgacag	ggccctggag	gcatggccac
4020	cttatcgggc	gctggaagac	ggctggcgca	gtggacatcc	actccagacc	tgaaggcttc
3960	gagcactcca	caacgagaga	tggaggaagt	tctatgcggc	ggagaacatg	cagaaagggt
3900	cgggtgactt	tgagaggata	catctaatga	cggttcaact	aaaggatgat	acttcagaga
3840	atagaagaat	agagcaatgc	atgactttga.	aagaaagtac	tgatgagete	tcataaccga
3780	ctgaaactct	ggactacggc	cggatgaaag	gagagcgacc	gaggaaacac	gctgccgatg
3720	cagcacctgt	catgatattc	gccacatgac	atcatcttca	cccaccactg	cagttctgcc
3660	catgaaaggc	catgacttc	atcagctcat	tttcagaggt	agtctggaag	•
3600	gtamaatcga	atttttaaa	ttaacaatac	attactatet	Caacctcctc	tettactaat
1200	Crycerece	CENCECETA	reatedacted agarage	ataccaacca	agettogate	acaacaacaa
7460	Auctaharah Auctaharah	And the tage	accercactes a	rare garga	tagacagaat	Accetecte
3430	dadceggeda	Sharatatas	tttatggga	rarranta	1900	readentett
3300	ctgatgagct	gctggtggtt	tcatcattat	atgtactttg	gatagacatg	gaaaaacgac
3240	atgatgattg	cccgtatgta	agtatttggg	ggcgtgaaca	agacatette	tecatetect
3180	tactggtata	gaacatcatt	tctactgcgt	gggagggtca	caggagtgac	accagecett
3120	cgtctccaag	aatgateett	tttctgtcgg	atccttctgt	cctcatcgcc	atgtcacgga
3060	gagtactgga	atggctgcag	aagtgaaggt	ttgctacaga	gccagggaag	tgatgtcaga
3000	agagagatto	agasasgatg	ccctgggaat	tatattttca	cgtaatctcc	aggaatggat
2940	ccgtccaccc	ggaacgctgg	tagtgaagat	tatatcgtgt	getettease	gatacctgat
2880	gcgtatatcg	ctacacactg	agttctggtt	cccatcgtga	ctacaatgca	tctatgaatt
2820	gacagaaaaa	aatccccctc	agcaccggtt	gttcagagca	tgaagaggaa	ggaagaagga
2760	and Paris	and and and and and and and and and and	tottagaaca	Sene de sene	ggacatggag	Angaggaaga
2700	School or Great	Carpettac	Canadanaco ocuadanaco	gagaagaga gagcccaga	CCACCTCCAA	CCCAGGAAAt
2540	attctacttc	aattctggga	gcctcaaggt	anganctcag	CCGCACGCGC	108800880
2520	gacatgtgga	gctgctcacc	gcagccagat	gcgcacacgt	cgacttcatc	CCAAACACCG
2460	gccgtggctg	cctgcagctt	acgccacgtg	aactggagca	വ	tgctgacgta
2400	gccatgaaac	cgaacagctg	acaagcagga	gaccagtcct	ggagctcctg	agctggctgt
2340	gactttggcc	caattccaga	agctgaatca	atttcccagg	ggttgacgac	agaacgacat
2280	gaggcctctg	catggctcat	tctgcaaagc	gcctgcaagc	9900019919	ccatggccaa
2220	9919299399	ctggcagcac	ccctgttctt	cagaagatgg	Catgaagcgg	ggctgt
2160	ctcatggtgt	tttccatgag	teceettece	atcaaccact	tgatcctgag	ttgacttgga
2100	gaggtggaca	acgtgaagaa	caaccaagaa	ggaagaaaga	cttgaggcga	atgatattcc
2040	occupation of	Capactorto	CCARACCET	CCHARARCC	Cotottogg	tetaceacaa
1980	BACCASTA B	acacasacac	GCAACTACAC	activation t	gatgagaga	tcgagtacct
1950	greatggarg	Braccacaca	Caaacacacc	Cargagesa	Beechan	a Paragon
1800	tccagactag	CCCCACCACC	Egcaccgece	ggagcaagca	catagagaat	Lagaretate
1740	gtggatttg	tctggacaga	10	gccatgttgg	tetggageaa	cggrgggatc
1680	caacagtggc	tatttacggg	gccagatett	atcgctcgca	cagagtcgac	tagcctggaa
1620	agcttagctt	agaccaactg	cctcggcccc	ggagccaatg	tttactcass	tectgacage

ជប់គឺ ជប់គឺគឺគឺគឺ			
gcacaccaag gcacaccaag gagtgaggg gagtgagggc tcatttatctc cattgggcct cattacatc gactacatc	daradadart ctdcaccett ctdcaccett daradaccettt daradaccettt daradaccettt daradaccettt daradaccettt daradaccettt daradaccettt daradaccettt d	<210> 31 <2212> DNA <2213> Homo ss <222> <222> <222> <222> Incyte <2223> Incyte <2223> Incyte <223> Incyte <220> <220> <220> <220> <221> misc_f(<220> <220> <220> <220> <220> <220> <220 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200 <2200	ttgcggacag gccatccaga cccaagggcg cccaagggcg cccagggaa agggcgaag ttgaaagcaa cctaaaattc cagatc
taccaaccty aagaaggagy gatgagtttt gacaatgaga tacggcaccg atcaagttaa ccaggcaaaa ccaggcacaaa tcaggcacaga		sapiens feature Teature Teature Teaggacty Attratgacty Caggtactc Atglatyty Atglatyty Teatcatt	agctgccttc gcgagaagca capagcacc canactact gccatatgca ggacagcaagc ggacagctaa tctccaacta aaacaagcaa
agagtgacat gcattctggc ctggcccagc tgctcatagg tgaagctgat tggaacggcc	transparacet transparacet transparacet transparacet transparacet transparacet transparacet ataccattra transparace ataccattra transparace ataccattra transparace ataccattra transparace ataccattra transparace ataccattra transparace ataccattra transparace ataccattra transparace transpa	2493969CB1 C cagcacacag C cagcacacag C tgcatccct C tgcatccct C cagtgggagc C cagtgggagc C caccagtggga a ccacagtgga c caccagtggc	cetggaggte gactgagte attgactagate gttcccaaga cacaccagga tccatgagga accttctta accttctta acctttctta
tgatggttt tgactgtgag caccaacaca gaaatcagac cacaggcata tgggcctcat cacagcagcg catcttctgc	gaacctgate gtttgactea caatggcatg catcgtgace caatgtgctg tgggaakaa agccaagaat gacagcatat cacggaatce agcggagcatat cacggaatce cacggaatce cacggaatce cacggactatat cacggaatce	ccttggcage tgcactgggt agaaccatcc atcgctcaag tcctcaactgtat gggaactgg atccatattt atccatattt	ggtgttaact cctttccttg aacgtcaggtc acttccagga ccttccagag ccttccagag ccttccagag actgtcagag tagagctctc ccttccagag acgtcaga tagagctca acgtcaga tagagcaga
gtcaagttot aaggaagctt tgtgggcca aagtcaacct gaagctgatg tattacacca acggggcaca gttgttctga	ctggagtacc ctggagtaccacc gggaaaggtg accatgcag accatgcag tggtctggagg tgctctgtga ggtcggttg atttatgcca actagagacac	cagctcgtcg ccccctgggc actaggtggct accaccacgg gaaatggcact accaccacgg gaaatggcgttg gaaatggcgtcg	agtggaggac tgacagtgaca gggtgataac catcagtgac aacacagtcc aacacagcct agaaggctca agaaggctca caaaggtgac
tgtctgagga gttctcctgt agaacttacc acaacgtcaa aatccgaaaa tgagaatccg cggtgaccat tgtgactat	tegategocat a caccatcag aagaatcata a caccatcag aagaatcata ctreateg gert teatectra agatgitett agatgitett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatett aggetgatgitett aggetga	atgreactgt actgreactgt cortesage cor	ttaacttgct gagattgagg tcagagaga tcagacagagg tccaaagccgg ttccaaagccgg ttccaagct gctttattct tctgggca
1560 1620 1680 1740 1800 1860 1980 1980	660 720 780 840 900 900 1020 1140 11200 11200 11200 11200 11200 11320 11380	60 120 120 180 240 240 360 360 480	4980 5040 5100 5160 5220 5280 5340 5460 54520

WO 02/077237

88

4000	0100001101	4	arratitat	tagaagatog	ACACATETAT	2040
gaaaagggaa	ccacaagga	gttaatggag	gagagaggc	gctatgcaaa	actgattcac	2100
aacctgcgag	gattgcagtt	caaggateet	gaacacctt	acaatgcagc	aatggtggaa	2160
gccttcaagg	agagecetge	tgagagagag	gaagatgctg	gtataatcgt	tttggctcca	2220
ggaaatgaga	aagatgaagg	aaaagaatct	gaaacagget	cagaatttgt	адасасава	2280
gggtacctcc	ttctctctt	cactgtgttc	ctcttcctcc	tgatgattgg	cagcgctgcc	2340
ttcagcaact	ggtggctggg	tctctggttg	gacaagggct	cacggatgac	ctgtgggccc	2400
cagggcaaca	ggaccatgtg	tgaggtcggc	geggtgetgg	cagacatogg	tcagcatgtg	2460
taccagtggg	tgtacactgc	aagcatggtg	ttcatgctgg	tgtttggcgt	сассаваддс	2520
ttcgtcttca	ccaagaccac	actgatggca	tectectete	tgcatgacac	ggtgtttgat	2580
aagatettaa	agageceaat	gagtttett	gacacgactc	ccactggcag	gctaatgaac	2007
cgtttttcca	aggatatgga	cgagctggat	grgaggerge	cgrecaege	agagaactt	00/7
ctgcagcagt	ttttatggt	ggtgtttatt	ctcgtgatct	regereerer	gereceiger	00/7
greettrag	regregaceag	ccccgccgca	ggctcctca	receptace	catterceac	7070
agaggagtee	aggageteaa	gaaggragag	aatgtcagcc	ggreacetg	grrcacceac	2040
atcacctcc	CCALGCAGGG	cccyygicacc	acteacycet	argeraagaa	gagagagaga	3000
gtcctcatga	acatecttae	cttcactgtg	geettgttgg	tgaccctgag	tttctcctcc	3060
atcagtactt	catccaaagg	cctgtcattg	tcatacatca	tccagctgag	cggactgctc	3120
caagtgtgtg	tgcgaacggg	aacagagacg	caagccaaat	tcacctccgt	ggagetgete	3180
agggaataca	tttcgacctg	tgttcctgaa	tgcactcatc	ccctcaaagt	ggggacctgt	3240
cccaaggact	ggcccagctg	tggggagatc	accttcagag	actatcagat	gagatacaga	3300
gacaacacc	cccttgttct	cgacageetg	aacttgaaca	tacaaagtgg	gcagacagtc	3360
gggattgttg	gaagaacagg	ttccggaaag	tcatcgttag	gaatggettt	gtttcgtctg	3420
gtggagccag	ccagtggcac	aatctttatt	gatgaggtgg	atatotgcat	teteagettg	3480
gaagacctca	gaaccaagct	gactgtgatc	ccacaggate	ctgtcctgtt	tgtaggtaca	3540
gtaaggtaca	acttggatcc	ctttgagagt	cacaccgatg	agatgctctg	gcaggttctg	3600
gagagaacat	tcatgagaga	cacaataatg	aaactcccag	aaaaattaca	ggcagaagtc	3660
acagaaaatg	gagaaaactt	ctcagtaggg	gaacgtcagc	tgctttgtgt	ggcccgagct	3720
cttctccgta	attcaaagat	catteteett	gatgaagcca	ccgcctctat	ggactccaag	3780
actgacaccc	tggttcagaa	caccatcaaa	gatgccttca	agggctgcac	tgtgctgacc	3840
ategeceace	gcctcaacac	agttctcaac	tgcgatcacg	tcctggttat	ggaaaatggg	3900
aaggtgattg	agtttgacaa	gcctgaagtc	cttgcagaga	agccagattc	tgcatttgcg	3960
atgttactag	cagcagaagt	cagattgtag	aggteetgge	ggctgattct	agaggagaa	4020
gaggetetgt	gagatgaata	ggaggagtet	tcaggaggag	gggctgtcct	ctccgcagge	4080
agccctggtc	treagecet	cccatccacg	gagtgagetg	gggctgaagt	tgtccccact	4140
gccatactca	gtccatgtca	ccccacttgg	tgggcttggg	gttggttctg	ggtggtgaac	4200
cggggcagac	ccagctaatg	gattaaaaaa	ctgcccttca	cctcccaaat	ccccaagggt	5 2
tecteatgtg	tttcaccaa	aaccacccca	gtgcctgaga	ttgaaaatat	tgtaactttc	4320
r d						4321
<210> 33						
<211> 4519						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<220>						
	mico fosture					
	ID No:	4921451CB1				
74007						
	ttggcaccgg	gctaacggtt	ccaccacgtc	cgccgccctg	gacaccaca	9
gcctgcccc	cctgcctct	cctgcgccga	tacacttcga	gtggattetg	gccatttgag	120
cattetetee	aactctccaa	tececagtet	gcccccacgg	gggteteece	cacctctccc	180
ccgtcccaca	gcctaaaccc	ctcttcgccc	tgaacctccc	ttttcctcat	gcggtgaatg	240
ggcactggcc	ccgctcagac	teccaggage	accagagetg	gccctgagcc	aagccctgcc	300

ccaccaggac ctggggacac gggtgactca gacgtgactc aggaaggctc

WO 02/077237

```
aactgtggca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ctgcggaagg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               atcggcttcg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            aaccgggcac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gctgaggaca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gacacggtca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cggatgtcgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CCGGGGGGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gcccggaact tcggctacgt gttcctgtcc cgcacccagg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gcggaccaac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ctggaacaag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    aacatcttga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gacgtgcaga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 atgtecatgt teatectgte egagtteate tacetgggga acagegtett
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gccgcagagt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gttgtgatet teateteegt ggtgettgte tgeetggtgt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            aacacagaca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           aatgacaaga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          gccctgatgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      agcctgtgct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gtcccagtga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cagaagaaat
               gccctgtctt
                                                                                           atctgcaagt
                                                                                                          ggccagttct
                                                                                                                         9909199990
                                                                                                                                       gtgaccctgg
                                                                                                                                                      cgcgtgacgc
                                                                                                                                                                     gtgctgcagg
                                                                                                                                                                                     ttcgggctcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                     ctcggccagt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  tcgcaggtca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  agccgcatcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               aagaagagca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ggagccacag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gccttggctg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ggtgatgacc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   aacgaccacc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               tcagtcaaag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           acagtgacgt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       acgctgcccc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      acccctccca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  aagagtgaca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  arggrergee
                                                                            tggtttgcct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        tcacccacaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ggcaggatct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gagccatcaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gagccccacc agcatgggca
                                                                                                                                                                                                    ccaggaggga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  agctggcctt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                tggagaccta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cctgcgagct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 acatcasaat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ccatcgagga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              aggccctgca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            tttacgagga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cctttgccca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tettegaacg ettgeacagg aggggggeaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tgctggttcg aaagccagag ggcgccatct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        aacgggtcta ccaggtcctg gccataatgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      agctgttgta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ggggacgagg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ttcgccgacg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cetteaacaa gtgctgcate ageggeegeg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   tgggccaggt ggaatacatc ttctcggaca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  tgtactacaa geegeaggae gtgeetgeea aggeeegeag caceageete
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cettettegt ettetggage tteeteatee
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               aattcaaaga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             agatccattt gaagagaacc aagctggacc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cctgctatgg actggtcatt tatgctggtt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          aatactccct ggacattggc aacctcctcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gtgaggcgcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        atgtggagac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CCACCCCACA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9991999999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9019999199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   tectetteat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 agagcattcc
                                             cccatggtgt
                                                                          gctacaacgg
                                                                                                          gcttcctgca
                                                                                                                                       ccatcgggga
                                                                                                                                                      ccaagcagaa
                                                                                                                                                                     agcgcgcctt
                                                                                                                                                                                     cgctggctgc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   agccgcgcgc
 tggcgaccat
               gcctgctgtc
                                                           tgtacgtggt
                                                                                           tcctgcgcta
                                                                                                                         tggcgggcca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CCACCACTAC TACCTCTCGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gctgtcagag aatatgctca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                atgggtgctc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ggagaccctg cggacactgt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ccaggcggcc tcccccgacg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ggaagctgct cttccacaat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         taacagtcgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ggtggacatt gacggggaga ccaacttgaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  caacagaccc tgccagattc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               caatgtcatc cgcacggcca agtacaactt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ctacaacggg
               catcaccatg
                              cgccagcttc agcgaccacc
                                            gaccacctct ctggtcaact
                                                           ggggcagaag gacgagctct
                                                                            cttcaccggc
                                                                                         cttcttctac aagagcatgg
                                                                                                         gcgcctcctg ctggtgcacg
                                                                                                                        ggagggcatg caggcagttc
                                                                                                                                       cggtgccaac gacatcaaca
                                                                                                                                                      ggccctgatc gtggccctgg
                                                                                                                                                                     cgtggacctg gcgtccaagt
                                                                                                                                                                                     accgccagcc caggactcca
                                                                                                                                                                                                    tttcctctac gccaggcgcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cctggcgcag sacgtgaaca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ggtcattaac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ctgggaaaac agtaacaacc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cagactccag gacggtgtcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              acaggigtac aacgagatgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ctggcagcag cgccaccagg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ccgtgcggga gttctggcgc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        agaactggcc actataaaga agatggcgtc ctttcaaggc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ccaggccgac atgctcttgc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ggctgccgca cccccaattt gtcttgcatc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    accccgaggt cccagaacca cgcgccccct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   868636888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ccgtgccacc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cgacatetee
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gcagttccac cgcgtgtcca acctgttctt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ggagacttcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                accggggaca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           atgcaccact
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gatgtggtct gtctccgcaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cgggacctgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 acgetgeect ggtteteget
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cagttcaagg agaaggtgat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ggagggggg gtgcagcatt cacctggaag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gcctcggcca gagagaagat
cttggtttct
               gaggtcattc
                                                                          caggacgtga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        acttcaacag cacgcgcaaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    tctatggaga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              tggccttcgg cttcggtttc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ttgacacaaa aattatgaag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tccgaggctg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     tggccagcac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  tgatggggaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   tggacgacat
               ttatcatcaa
                              agtcctttgc ggtcgtggtg
                                             tcttcatgac
                                                           tcaactactg
                                                                          gcgcagagca
                                                                                         ccagcatgat
                                                                                                         gccgctggtc
                                                                                                                        agaacagcga cttcgtgctc
                                                                                                                                       tgatcaagac
                                                                                                                                                      tcaagaagta
                                                                                                                                                                    gccaggcggt
                                                                                                                                                                                     gagcccgccg
                                                                                                                                                                                                     tgtccctgct gtgccggagg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     tggacgaggc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    tggacaaact
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ttctaaccag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ttctggagga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               agcaggaaac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ctgaaaccat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              agcaggacct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            aggccagcct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gcctggccta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tggaatttgc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          gcctgtacac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      acaccgtcac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      agggggcgct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ctgctggcca tctgccacac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     geggeeetge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   agacgggcac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 tgctcagcgt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gggtgcatgg gagcagcgtg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             tcctgatgaa caagctggtg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        tcgtggggtg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    acccctacct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cctcatcatc
               gtactggacc
                                                                                         ggtgcaggtc
                                                                                                          ctacgtgcgg
                                                                                                                                       cgcggacgtg
                                                                                                                                                      ccaccaggtg
                                                                                                                                                                     catctgctgc
                                                                                                                                                                                      tagctccgag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gtggcaggag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ggagtccctg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gaaggagatt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 caaatgtctc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              caggctgctg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cctgctgcag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cacagaggag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          caagggcgcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gatcatggag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ggtcaccgca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     tgcacctcgt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gctcacgcag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 catcgactgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 caccatcccg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           caggattege
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cctggaatgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gttcagacag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ggagcccagc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ccctcttgca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    caccgagagc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ggacaacatc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gagcttcaag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ggggggacac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cagtacccct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ctactcgttc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cctgtgctgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ctccgagatg
                                             actgtggatc
                                                           ggtcttcgtc
                                                                          gagcctggag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gctggtgtcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ggctgtgaac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Cagggaggtg
 gactaccacc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1800
1860
1920
1980
                                                                                                                                      2400
2460
2520
2580
2640
2760
2760
2760
2820
2880
2940
3000
3120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2040
2100
2160
2220
2280
2340
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1680
1740
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1500
1560
1620
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1320
1380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1020
                                            3360
3420
3480
                                                                                        3240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     960
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   900
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               660
720
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               600
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            480
                                                                                                                        3180
                              3540
```

tetgacecca	ggccttcctc	gtccttcctg	cccatctgat	tcattgccct	tccatggagt	tccacgagcg	gacaagacco	ttccggaaga	ttggagagcc	gtacaccggg	gaggagaagg	accttccctg	ctcagcgtga	acccagaget
tetgacecca gegetaaaa	ggccttcctc taaagacaag gactccacat gcttttcttt ttctaataaa ccagggtcca 4500	ggaagaagaa	gaagaggcat	tcattgccct ctgcggaggg gaccagggtt cagcagtgac gtagcatctg aatccctaga 4320	tecatggagt ggetgetggt geeeggggag gageagetat cettgeeece	agcagcctat	gacaagaccc acaaatctca ggtggagact ctgccaccaa gtctggaaga atcgtccacg 4140	ttccggaaga gctggcaaaa ggagcctcac acccccaagg aggggacggt gccacttcca	ttggagagec agecagaete eteggaggag aagteageat ttttgaagee etecacaceg 4020	gtacaccggg agtotogtgo cogoogttoo agotatgott totoccaccg coagotgacg 3960	gaggagaagg tggaggaggg ccccagcgag gagattttca	tcctggccct	ctcagcgtga tgtcctctcc ctccatcctg ctggtggtcc tgctgagtgt gtccataaac 3780	accoagaget terggetett cagagtatee eecagaeet teeegritee gratgeegae 3/20
	gactccacat	ggaagaagaa gctccagcca gttctgctgc aagtcaacca	cttcgagccc	gaccagggtt	gcccggggag	ggaggtggag	ggtggagact	ggagcctcac	ctcggaggag	ccgccgttcc	ccccagcgag	tectggeeet eegagteate tteecageee teaaggaget acgtgeeaag	ctccatcctg	cagagtatec
	gettteett	gttctgctgc	aaaggagtca	cagcagtgac	gagcagctat	ctgtggcccg	ctgccaccaa	accccaagg	aagtcagcat	agctatgctt	gagattttca	ttcccagccc	ctggtggtcc	cccacgaccc
	ttctaataaa	aagtcaacca	cgctggcata	gtagcatctg	ccttgcccc	cggagaagca	gtctggaaga	aggggacggt	tttgaagcc	teteceaceg	ccatggagcc	tcaaggagct	tgctgagtgt	recedence
	ccagggtcca	gcatgcaggg	gaagaggcat cttcgagccc aaaggagtca cgctggcata tcaggaagat 4380	aatccctaga	agaggagcag	agcagcctat ggaggtggag ctgtggcccg cggagaagca gtcatcatca 4200	atcgtccacg	gccacttcca	ctccacaccg	ccagctgacg	ccatggagcc cttgcctcat 3900	acgtgccaag	gtccataaac	grargeegae
4519	4500	4440	4380	4320	4260	4200	4140	4080	4020	3960	3900	3840	3780	3/20

<210> 2922 34

<211><212>

<213> Homo sapiens

<221> misc_feature

Incyte

Ħ ö

5547443CB

gtggccaaat gccctcatcg gacacacccc gaactgaact acatttaggc ttccaatta gctgagagag ctagataacc atcccagcct acgtgcacta ttacctctac ccttgacctc ttcagaaagc cagttcccag gcatggctca tgaatcagca gaggacttgt ttcatttcaa cgtagggggc tgttagacac aaagcccagc catctctgaa tgaaggaagg tgctgtatga gcaagcattg agtgactgaa agaagaggag cttacaggc ctactggcgt gaaacaccat aagcaaactc ggtttgcagc cagaggctat cgcttcattg gacaacctgc gtgcactact ctacatgata acatggaagt ctacgcgtac acctccaaac tctcagtttc tgaattttct tgtggctggc aggcacctct gtattagcaa accctcagaa ggcctgcaga tgatgccttt ttatcgacag agatggttcc cagactccct gctgtggaaa getteetgee teteettete cagttgtgca ggggctcatg tegeteacag tgagacggtg cctagacctg cctacctgtt gctgcagact 60

tecgtgaaac ctggaaatcc tgcagtgaca ggactccatg aatgaagaag tcagaagccc gaatttaagg ggccagatgt tccgacacat tccaaccctc gttggaagcc ctcaatgagt ccaatcaaag accatttccg ggcgtcctct ttcagcacgt ctgggccagc teceegacea aagatttac gtagagacac ctttttccat agagagtgta ggacggcaga ttgctttgaa gactcatctg cctgttctcc agtgcgagtg cagcgagttc taccggataa tttctccaac agcagtacac ttgcacaatg aatggcccct actggtacgc aggtatatga gctctgtgcc ttcgcatcga cgctctacac ctgcactcac ctggatcaca gatcactgtg caagaactgg gagcacgcta ctcacactgc teggeceate gaacaaggct taaagaaacc caggaggctg tgaagcatac cttctgccag tctcaacttc aaccaccctg aatggccctg cctgagcccc tgaagccgta ttcctagaca caggtgtccc aagggaaacc acagcctaca catgtggtga aagtcatgga gaggtggagg ctgagacttg tatggacaaa cagacactgc tattccccac gagccaagga ctggggactt gacggaagcc ggtctgctgg gggaaggggg aggtggtacc attgatgtat cgtggcttgt tatgccgaaa ctcaggagaa aataccacat gcaaactgtt ccctgctcat ctttggcacc aaagggacat geeggetgee tcaagtaccc ggatgaacat tagaagcaga agtggaaatt tggtcaggtc tgcctgtgga cagaagggcc tgaagtatcc aacagatcat gactgtacat cccgcacage tgccaagagg caaccagatg cttcgaagac agggtcactg agaatctgaa tecatecete ttaccatct ccacggggat agaactgctg caaagtgtat catggatgtg cacctacgag cctgacagag cacagggaat ggactctgcg cagcctggag gggtggctgt 1080 1140 1200 1260 1320 1320 1440 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 900 1500 1560 1620 1020

PCT/US02/03657

cgogacgete aeggeagetg ectgeagec tecacegeca atggitecat ectegaage 1620 etetgageca geoecgecca etgecagga egoegaggge etgaceaggg geoecgagge 1680 etgagagec etecectgge eccaceteag tgectgaggg geoetgage tecectggg 1740 eaggeagece eactecetea gggtecagec atgectgagg geoetgagg 1740 eaggeagece eactecetea gggtecagec atgectcac etggacegaa gtettgeaaa 1800 gtectcgag gaceggaaca egttettgg acceggget etggecagea etgtgttetg 1860 egtttggtet catacetgeg tetacetec atetggtgec etggecagea etgtgttetg 1860 agcagaact etgcaggge etgaceceg tgtcccace eaggacagaa gacacegece 1920 agagtgtggg egoeagtga etgaceceg tgtcccace eaggacagaa etgategggg 2100 eacaggetgg eccaagtga etgcacece gaggecege 1980 agagtgtggg ecceaatga etgcacece agggetece eatettaga 2100 agaggggaag ecceaact tgtcacecte agggettece ettettaga 2160 gacegetet eccaaacata acggttage eacagaagag teggagage etgagagag 2120	graphication transcription to the property of the process of the p	<210> 36 <211> 5211 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <221> Incyte ID No: 6127911CB1 <4400> 36	ggagtaggca cocatttaaa gaaaaaatga agaagcagca ataaagaagt acctagacaa acagagaact ggttttgaca gtgttctag agtgctttt tgacagttgt gttccaccat gattactttc tccttcagcg aataggctaa aacagaaaag cgtgtatcag caaaccaaag cacttctgtg caagaattt ttgctcgtg ttccagttcc atgagaaatg tccagttcc attgctcgt tccagttcc atgagaaatg tccagttcc attactgg tccagttcc attagagaatg tccagttcc attactag agttaactg agataaatt aatagctct ctttaatgg tgtgtatca attaacca gcagataatg aataaaacag cacttgctcc tcttttgaaa tcattgagaaatttaacca atttaacca accaaataa acacacatgg acgaaatt tcattggaaaat tcattgggaaaattaggaaattgggaaaattaattggggaaaattaatgggaaaattaattggggaaaattaattggggaaaattaattggggaaaattaattggggaaaattaattggggaaaattaattggggaaaattaattggggaaaattaattggggaaaattaattgggaaaattaattggggaaaattaattggggaaaattaattggggaaaattaattgggaaaattaattgggaaaataat	traccataty ctatogramt catcittant gaadetteet ettetaaget aatatitete 600 cagggatata aegateteet 600 cagggatata aegateteet 600 cagggatata aegatecaet tigaaaagaa gatteteega eteattgetg gyatggatat 660 gytagetti catgacait agaaacaa accaateae etatuatgg attetgag gyatggatat 660 getattaata etgecatta agaaacaata accaateae etatuagag gyattgata 720 gagattgate etgecatat agaaacata accaateae etataaaata tetteacaa 840 gagattgate etteateet etgecete etgecata etatuagaga aaatgatagg tetecaaa 840 aatgatagg tetecaaa 1920 teagattaacaa taacaaaa aaagateaaa atteacaaa etateaaaa atteacaaa etagetgate tateteeta 1020 teagataacaa taacaataa etateacaaa atteacacaa atteacacaa atteacacaa atteacacaa etagetgate eaggteeta 1080 eteataacaa tetecataaa tagettaate etgetgateet eaggteeta 1080 eteataacaa tetecataaa aggeteateet tagetgateet eaggteeta 1180 etgetaaaga aaagetgeet eagetgette tetetgagga 1200 etgetaaaga aaagetgeet tatataacaa tetetaaaaa aaaageteeta etataaaaaaa eteacaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa
gggagccacc ctgagagccc cccaaagaag aaatgcacca caatcaacct cacacagaaa 1860 tctgaaacca aagacctcc cgccactcc atgcaaaaac tcatctccct ggtgagagaa 1920 tgggaactgg tcaattgcaa acagtgggaa ttccagccac tgacagccac acggagagaa 1920 ccttggagg aggccacct gcagtggaa ttccagccac tgacagccac acggagagac 1980 ccttggagg aggccacct gaagtcccc ttgggaaagg aggctgctc ccagccagc 2040 acctagctg cctggaagg ccattccaca gcttcagaga aggatcagg acacacagga 2100 ggggctggag ctggaacct gaaggactg agaaccaga gaaccaagga gacagccaa ccttcaagc 220 ccaaaaagag ttggaacct gaaggactg aggacaaga gaaccaagg agagacaac 220 aaagtgactc acccccg ggtggggaag agggcttct gcattctct tgaggacag 2340 atcattctct cacggagat ggacaacaa caccacaga 2400 cccaaagaag tgacttcct ggattctct tgaggacac agaccccag 2400 ccccaagaag tgacttcct tgattctct ctgtcctggg aaagatgtt ttatgcacag 2400	gettectige tgasatett atggattes teaggeaaa ggaceceaa ceaaggtegt tecetgge aateggett ggacettge cateagcec tggtagatt etectgge actegette aggacette actageces acagette acagettes aggacette acagettes aggacette teatecag gacettes teates teates aggestage teatecaga ggacettes aggettete ttatecet cttates ctggaaag aggacettagg tgcccaaga tgcagecet categececa cetggaaagaagaagaagaagaagaagaagaagaagaagaag		tygasgaage gycggaageg geteaggge agggeettag gyceagggge teacgggate tacattggae gagecagtge cggatgaceg tateacgee egatgetget gyctycoggae gagecagtge cggatgaceg tateacgge etateacgee actacegga teacetge gycgaagacet categygtt tyacatgae tettygygga ctagagacet categygtt tyacatgaga etateacggae actagagaet gyccytettagaga tacatgagaet actagagaet tactettagaga actagagat actagagaet tactettagaga actagagat gyggaagaga actagagaet tactettagaga actagagat gyggaagaga actagagagagagagaccaa acggatacaag actagagagagagagagagagagagagagagagagagaga	agragates tracectagg espacates asgangerge tgetegete (200 gaggages 720 agraeques terefectage terefectage (200 agraeques (200 ag

gggcatcagc aacggctact toggcagcgt gcccatgatc 1440 ccccaagcag cgggagctgg cagggaacac catgacgtg 1500 gctggggtcc gccgtggcct atgcaccta cagcctcacc 1560

tectacatgt cagggetgae

ctgttccccg gcctcgagtc ctcatcatgg ctgtgttcaa gtggactggc ggggcacca ctcttcatcc tgtgcgtcta tgcatcttct cactgctcat ctggcggcag gcaaagtgag

attigtagec etttiggett tactactgga atgatteaga tiatemaaci ggattataae 1320 tigaatggig taattitice igaecetica ggagaeteat acaeaatgat ageaacitit 1380 tetaigtige ittiggalgg ieteatetae tigetaitgg eattataett igaeaaaat 1440

ttaccetatg gagatgageg ceattattet cetttatttt tettgaatte ateatettgt

WO 02/077237

```
ttggttcctt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            tetetggttc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gtggagatga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ctaaatgaag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  agagcagatc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ctctttgaca
                                                                                 aaactgcatg
                                                                                                   gtcaaggggc
                                                                                                                    caagagaacg
                                                                                                                                   gctggagagg
                                                                                                                                                    cccagtggtg
                                                                                                                                                                                                      agaacagcca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gctaagccaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tgtggaaaga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ttcataccct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cactacagag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        atgttttcca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cgcaaaagga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gttactcctg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            tacatagasa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           caggcactag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             aaaaatgcta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CCALLCCLC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             atcagcaatg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            agattttcag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ggtactgatg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ataaaatcac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              caggaacccc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gaaaagatcg attgggaatt taaaaacgaa ttgtattttc tototootgg acaacttooc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gtatttggaa tegeaatatt eeetttgatt gttgaaaata taatatatge tatgitaaat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gcacggctcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               tctgaaatgc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 agtgatctgg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  aaagaaaagc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gaacaaataa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   aaaagaaggt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gatagaaaag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ccaactactg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    agaaagctga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gaattggaca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    gctaaaataa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      tgtcctcaat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tataataaaa
                                                                                                                                                                    atagcagcaa
                                                                                                                                                                                     tgtctacaca
                                                                                 agcagctgaa
                                                                                                                                                  ctggaaaaag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          acatgcagta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tggacgtcag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           agteceaget
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            tgaagcatca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               agacagctgt gagtgacatg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                taagagactc agaaagcctc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   atgtgatect
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gattggatcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ctttgggat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    aagggattca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tatatgaagg
                                 gaggtgtcct
                                                 accccacagg
                                                                 tgctgagcct
                                                                                                   tcaggaaagc
                                                                                                                   tgctgtggcc
                                                                                                                                   tggaactgaa
                                                                                                                                                                    gaaatatctc
                                                                                                                                                                                     aagaatatgc
                                                                                                                                                                                                      ctgctctgac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      atccagaaga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       aaagaatgcg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        actttcagac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       aatttccaga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         catatacctt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tcactttaat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          gaaaaaacag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gttatgcagc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            tatgtagcat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ttagccacat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ggctacttca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ttgtgtgtaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gcctctcata
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gtaccagcct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gtttcttaaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               totttatgaa actggaagga cagtcaacta togaacaaga tttogaacaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ataagtgttc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ttgtatatac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   catcetteat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ggggtcttgg atatcaccta agtttacata ggaatgaaat atgtaaccca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  tgatcatgtc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     tgcaaaacat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      tcaatgttca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     atctctctga aatgcaagac ttggaggaaa tcagaaagat aactggcgtc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        tasatattct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gttaaaacgt caaactaaag tgttattgac cctattattg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gcttggattt aaaacttttt tggaagtgag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cottottatt acaagocaaa ttgtgtttgc tttggttata
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cttcttcatt ttaattctcc ttttaatgta tttaattttc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             atggatttca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           aggactetgg actgggttge eggatggtte etttttetta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            aatgittaat cacacacaac atattcgaat tgagtcaagc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           taccaagaga ttgcactgtt ttccaattct tatgaatatt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            caatggaget atcatagttt etggtaaaca aaaggattat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            aaatatactt ttggaagtag atgactttga aaacagaaat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gttgatcatc aataacacag aatcaaatat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  caatgggaga ctgaagtgtg caggttcttc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cttttccaga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     atttgacata ctcaccgtga aggaaaacct cagcctgttt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      tgctaeggtt attgagaaag aaatcgatgc
                                                gcagcagcaa
                                                                  cctgggaaac
                                                                                 tgttcctgtg
                                                                                                  ggacgcgagg
                                                                                                                   catgctgacg
                                                                                                                                   aggotgoagt toagttttgg gocacotggg
                                                                                                                                                    ttcatctatt agaatgatat ctgggatcac
                                                                                                                                                                   tttctgtgtt caagaaggtg aaattttggg
                                                                                                                                                                                    aggccagaag
                                                                                                                                                                                                    cacttcaatc ttagatgaga aacctgttat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      acccatagat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       anaagateet gtttteagaa ttteeceea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        tttgctattc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ggcaaatttt gaattgagtg ccactgattt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tggcctttgg tcattttact tcttttttgc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ttctcttgtc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ttctccttat atcaccatgg gcagcatcag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                tgaccaggga gtgacaggtt atgacatttc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 tttgccactg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   tactcatcac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   tttcagtacc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    taccatttta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    tcaagataac cttgctaaac atttaagtga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    totaaaggaa gtggaacaag aggtacaacg aatattattg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        taatggattg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tcaaatcacg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      taaaggaaaa tctggaaaag tggaagcatt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       agtagctcct gaattccaag gaaaagaagc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ggcctctgga gaatgcaagt ctttgccatg
                                                atgtggcagg caatccaggc
                                                                 tcacctgtct
                                                                                   cagaaattaa cagcaggaat
                                                                                                  ctcgccatcg caagattagt
                                                                                                                   ttgagggaac
                                                                                                                                                                                    aaaagttgct tttcaaagag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gaagatgaag atattcaaac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gttttgttc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ttcttcatat atatgatatc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ggcctctaca cttctgctta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               aatgaaatgg agctggctca ctcttccttc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gaaaggacaa atacatttcc agatcttttc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   atccccgatg ctasattasa aacagaaaac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cagtccatgg atgaggctga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    gatcaagtgt ggagcctcct gagagagcgt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ggagatcoto aaattttgot tttagatgaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        totgttocaa cagaaggato
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gcaatcctgg gtcacagtgg
gagctaeaag
                ttggctccat
                               ctgaggcgga
                                                                                                                   acctggaggt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      taagatgcat
                                                                  tgctcctgga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      aagtagagat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ggaactaaaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ctccaccatc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ctggtgtggg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             tgaagattt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 catgtcaact
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   catcctggct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    aggacagaaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        catcagaatc
gtctcaagtg
                ccaacacctg
                               agccttgtgt
                                                                 tgaaccatct
                                                                                   cacgagaaag
                                                                                                  gagtgctttc
                                                                                                                   gtatgctgcc
                                                                                                                                   gtactgccct
                                                                                                                                                    aaagccaact
                                                                                                                                                                    attgctagga
                                                                                                                                                                                    gaagaagaaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                    aattgccagc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      agaaagaata
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tctagtctgc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       agaccaggag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        caccatggta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           atttatttt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          tgattacaag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  tatgtttttg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      agttaccatc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       agctggcaaa
                                                agtcgttaaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2820
2880
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2460
2520
2580
                                                                                                                   4320
                                                                                                                                   4260
                                                                                                                                                    4200
                                                                                                                                                                                     4080
                                                                                                                                                                                                    4020
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3600
3660
3720
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3540
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3420
3480
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3240
3300
3360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3060
3120
3180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2760
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2700
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2640
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2400
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2340
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1980
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1920
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1800
```

gatggggaa gatggggaa gatggggaa gatggggaa gatatacc gatggtgatacc acttccctct tcgataatac acttcatata gtaattcata acttatcaat tccattata acttaggaa actcaggaa actcaggaa acttaggaa gtagaaacc gatagaagga gtagaaacc gtagaagagga gtagaagata	<2210> 37 <2211> 5701 <212> DNA <2212> Masc_f. <2220> <2221> misc_f. <2221> misc_f. <2221> Incyte <223> Incyte <400> 37 gctcccaeagg classification tractions that the same tractions and tractions and tractions caeagggants as a caeaggants as a caeaggants as a caeaggants as a caeaggants as a caeaggants a caeaggant	tcctctttgt cacaaattag acactggaga gaaattgata aaacctagta atgtttaatt caaatacata
	apiens eature Equation Equation Equation Equation Equacity Basaccty Basaccty Equacy Eq	taacctataa aagcagtgaa aggtattctt caacaatgag attttttgtt ttaaagatca
carcattana tgagccacat agtregaga actattettgg cattcttggaga actattcttgg cattcttttata tgaatgag cattcttata tgaatgag cattcttata tgaatccatt ttatttata tgaatccatt tgaagacct tgaagacct tgaagacct tgaagacct tgaagacct tgaagacct tgaagacct tgaagacct agaattcatt agaattcatt agaattcatt agaattgaaga ggtgttatt agaaattgaa catgaagacg	6427133CB1 c tetgetteat c ctacetgete g tgaaagatea t agtgaaaagee a cacategaaa g agtggeaaa c cttgaectgg a agtggeaaa	gctgccgtg gcataacttt agagcttct atggaaactc gatctcctat tttaaaatta
gytctctytt gcaetatce attettyct aateceget aateceget aateceget aateceget aateceget aateceget aateceget aateceget aateceget aateceatt gtacceatt aateceatt aateceatt gtacceatt acteggatt gtacceatt acteggatt acteggac acteagaac acteagaac acteagaac acteagaac acteagaac atteceatca acteagaac atteceatca acteagaac acteagaac acteaaac acteagaac actea	accaccaca	gcagacgttt aacctggaag ctccctcatt aaacttatgt acatcaggta
accastitgt atgitgasac tincticaga gtgaggttcca agcattccct ggtttttgg agacaaagtt tcctcggatt ccttcggatt tcatgactgt tcatgactgt tcatgactgt agaataggat aggactagaa aggacggatag accaaagt tcgagatag accaaagt aggaccaggatag accaaagt aggaccaggatag accaaagt tcagaaccggat aggaccaggatag acaagatagaa tgcaagaaga tgcaagaaga tgcaagaaga tgcaagaaga tgcaagaaga	catctctggg cagcactggg aatataatga tcaccttct tttggcgcttct tttggcgccata	accetetate matacageet aagtaggaaa cagatgaace titatgtmat tatttgtma ggggtgmtag
tgctgagctt tgctgagctt tactacacacag caacaatgag caacaatgag catacatgag catacactagtt taaaagatgt gatatgctg gatatgctg catacactt taattctg gacagaatt gacagaattcag tcatgaattc gacagaattcag tcatgaattc gacagaattcag tcatgaattc gacagaattcag tcatgaattc gacagaattcag taattctgtg taaattctgt taaaagatgaa tattctgtcata tattctgtcata tattctgtcata tattctgtcata tattctgtcata tattctgtcata	tgaaaaatga gatittaatg gatittaat getgaagtaa gatittaat getgaagta getgaagta gatattaat gaaaaattaat gaaaaattaat	acagacettt ttetcagtge ttttgatgaa ttaaaacete aattaatagt atttagttaa
600 660 720 780 900 900 1020 1140 11260 11320 11320 11380 1140 11560 1160 1160 1160 1160 1160 1160 11	60 60 1120 240 300 300	4860 · 4920 4980 5040 5100 5160 5211

tgaaaaaag cagcagctgg agttggattc tgccttaatc ataaatggcc acagtttggc

gaaagcaaaa

gaagtgagag

gaaaccataa caggagatta gaaagtgatg tcaagaatga tgcagggtca ctccactcca getgttactt tggccattgg attggtgttg gcatcagcgg

gaaagcccaa gtggtagagc tgatggagcc aatgatgtca ccaggaagga ttgcaagcag acttgtgcat 2820

tgtggtcagt 3180 catctggggg 3240 ctttggcatc 3300

tgcagttacc atggccacat ctttggtcat cagttactgg actttcatta atcacgtctt

tcatccccta

gtccttttct

attgetgact accagteett gtgcagatag cettggatac agcattgcca tttatttctc ttcccaaacc agtttccatt ttgaaggtgg atttataccc aagaaggcaa ggcctccaag tetggatatg ettttgetea atgegageta asaatecace agctggattg aaaatttatg aaaacagtga aactgtgagt gtggagetga aattetgetg agattgecte acttaactta tgtgcgctat ggaaaaccag cctgaacttt agaatcttat gatecteagg eggataaaag ctattgacag ataaacatgt ttaaagcgtg tactgtgttg ctacctgtct gttcagccag

tgttggtaat gcacgacatt ccctgaccca gaagtgcatc 3360 aacagtggot toagttatgo cagtggtggo attoagattt 3420 aaccetgagt gateagatee geeggtggea gaaggeteaa 3480 tagocogaagg cotoggacoo goaggtoaag otoaagaagg 3540

tggcttgtaa ttctcttaac

cattttattt acaatgcaca gtaatggcat

ttatcacatc tggaaaaat 3600

cccaacatca gggctggaaa agacacatta taatagcact 3660

ccaagaagge tatggagage taagaaacc acagacaccg caatatgaat ttaaaccacg

tgagcagett tagccaggat 3720 tagttatctt ttcacttcag 3780

tggtttctca gcccagactg tttatgacca gtggttcatc 2880 cacatcactg cctgttttag ccatggggat ttttgaccag 2940 cgtggactgt ccccagctct acaaaccagg acagctgaat 3000 attttcatt tgcgtgttgc atggaatcta cacctcatta 3060 tggggccttt tacaacgtgg ctggagaaga tgggcaacat 3120

ctatttette tataagaatt ttgeatttae

ccaaaggett etectigite atggaaggig

ttagatatct

tttgcacagt

cgaatgtgca aattcttatg ttetggtttg gtttettetg accettttta acattgttta gatgtgagtg accagaacag ctgctttta acaagcgtaa

PCT/US02/03657

gctccagagt ttgagatttg aggcaagagg tggggcaggc 3840

gccagaggt cactgtctgg tttgtgattt ggtggacaaa 3960 ttatggagaa aaacttgtaa agctgcatat tcactgaatg 4080 ggtgcatttt aaaggtatat atccaagctg aaaagcatgc 4140 ctttcagact gagttgcatg tcactcttta gtcttgatat 4260 gacaacaaat ggettecaag eetgaagaat acaaaagtgt 4320

aatctgcggc agacaactgc cagtgcccat

acactegetg ttacaagtac agattttttt tttttttaaa teaacetaga taccaattga 4020

atctgtaaga tcagcette ccaaggtata ettttaaaat 4200

gottgtgttt otcattttta taccagtota gggacaaagg agactgaaca totttgcago 4380 aggatagget ggtaattiga teaaatttat teaaaaaget eteagtetgt gteatgtaag 4440 gacatgetta tgaaatgtga gagaggeteg ecaetaagta ttetaaatae tttteaatgg 4500 cttttctaac aacctcagta gtaatttgct gagcatcatc cagaccatta atagaatcag 4560 caaagcactg gaatttcaca ctttaatgat aatattccac atagtctatg ggcaaatatt 4620 ttcaacattt ccaattttta aagettcaga attgaageca aacaaattaa taaataattg 4680 ttttaattac tatttaaaaa ctcaggttta gattgtttaa aattagttgc ttttgatact 4740 cagotgicat gittataait caaacaigta giaaacatai glaggiaagg iigiiiiii 4800 ggagatgttg cageteaaat tteagteeae atatgaatea teagtgtatt tteeataaag 4860 gagactcagt ttcttcctct gtaaaatgag gacatactac 4980

gasascttca gttetgtcae ttettacete tatasaettg

egatteggge atattegtgt

gacgataatg tgccttctct

ctacctcatg tggttggttg atgattgtct gtcaaagcac aaactctgaa attattaaaa

acataattat ttoataaaca gatgagttaa gttocagtta actcaacatc agtataacag agcaattyga agagaataty aaaaaactyg aatctaaata gtcagtgagg aaggetttga caaaatgaaa ttgccagaaa gatataaaac tggttagggt cctacaggga aataaaatta

taaccgigga ggtacatitc iclaccagaa agcaaaaata aagcaicaig ictiaaiggi 5280

ltgagctaat gtgatatcta taggtcacaa ttttttaaaa ccaaaatttt caagtctggg 5460

staatettte etaaatggga teaaatgaaa taatatgtgt aaaagagtea aatgeagtee

taactgeeta tggaegttgt ettteeetta catgeetgee taeaettaae

ttttcaatgt ctaatttgtc attagtttca ccacatttgc

agatgttgg

jtcagacaaa gttacattte ecaagagage caggtgacae ttgagtgagt ttgatggata

teaactteta attetacaga gteettaate tggteeetat

ttctacaaa

савасвадав 3900

tcactttttg

<400> 39

WO 02/077237

gatcatgtta	antanayour	raducacac	t a agrana car	aaaggaagtt	ottacattcc	ttagaaatat	tcaacagaca	ggggaaagac	agaacgtagc	gcaaactcta	ttaactcctt	. cagaagttat	tatacaagtc	aagactgcat	tgacccagca	acttcaacgt	agctgtttca	ataattactc	- Crayaya	CCAGAGGAAA	<400> 40	<223> Incyc			<220>	<213> Homo	<212> DNA	<211> 1150	<210> 40	ctctccctat	cgtaatctct	agttttgctg	ctttgataaa	cccagtcgaa		gatcatcaaa	cttgtgaaaa
	tonenation	treettett	tatatettea	attgaagaaa	aatttataa	tgtgtggata	gttccactac	attggaggac	ggatcattac	tcctgagggg.	tggcactgaa	gtgtcccatt	ttaccttgag	gtctgaaaat	agactatatc	ggaccatggc	ccctaccttg	geacettece		ctaotcacaa		Incyce ID No. 12		misc feature		sapiens				taatatttga	tctcttagaa	gcacgaaaga	aataaaatga	gaaacagcat		graccetere	atagaatgaa
Ü	tagtittaat	tcagtggtat	tgagttgcaa	ataaaagaaa	cccaagtaag	gcagaatgta	ggtgtgtttt	gtgttttacg	ggagtataca	ttgcggctgt	ttgagcaaag	cttgagtttg	gcattctata	gctctagatg	aacctggtcc	tacctggagg	gcttcaatct	Caggerages	-	aaaccctgac			ne anormi							aggacctcaa	gtatagatca	aactagatgg	gasactttt	ctgcaatgtc	aattcgacca	ctacatcctg	acacttgggt
							atgcatatgt	agcgtgaggt	aacctttatt	tggctcaagc	aagaccgaga	aggccgacag	aattctgtaa	aactgaatat	agtgtgagac	geerggeeeg	CEECCCCAL	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	Casatottca	tatcacctga										tggaaagcgg	ttttgaaact	aaacacacyc	tcctacaaag				
			acacagtaaa	ttatctagac	gtagaaaatt	gcatcgaact	aaagctgaag	acaaatgaat	tgaagctgta	agaagacttt	gaccetetat	acgtgcttt	gaatcatggt	tgaattgcta	cctagaaget	aggargraag	gercyanyy.	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	aggaccatcc	tagattgctt											caacgcacca	datteteta	acceegency	accecegga	cctaccttcc	cccagacac	tgggatatga
			ccagccctga	tacacaaaag	ataaatgtta	aaaatcaaca	gaacaggaaa	gtgctggcat	ggtggcagtg	gaccagatga	ccaaccttcg	atcatcacto	gatgtcacag	cgcaacaaac	CCACTCCCCC	Secretary Secret	10110000000000000000000000000000000000	acquagetat	aggactacag	gtgctgcctg											Chraneffica	Creations	מממכרמרמממ	Space Cras		cagaacagag	tgaaatgaat
1150	: 1140	: 1080	1020	960	900														120	60										2,00	1760	3720	0996	3000	3540	1400	3360

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

This Page is inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning Operations and is not part of the Official Record

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:

BLACK BORDERS
IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
FADED TEXT OR DRAWING
BLURED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING
SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
☐ COLORED OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS
☐ GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS
LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT
☐ REPERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY
OTHER:

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY. As rescanning documents will not correct images problems checked, please do not report the problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)